CHECK LIST OF THE

FISHES

OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

ALBERT R. MANN
LIBRARY

NEW YORK STATE COLLEGES
OF
AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS

AT
CORNELL UNIVERSITY

Cornell University Library
QL 625.H17
Check list of the fishes of the Dominion
3 1924 002 862 195
mann

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924002862195

Check List of the Fishes of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland.

CHECK LIST

OF

The Fishes of the Dominion of Canada

AND

Newfoundland

By ANDREW HALKETT
Naturalist, Department Marine and Fisheries

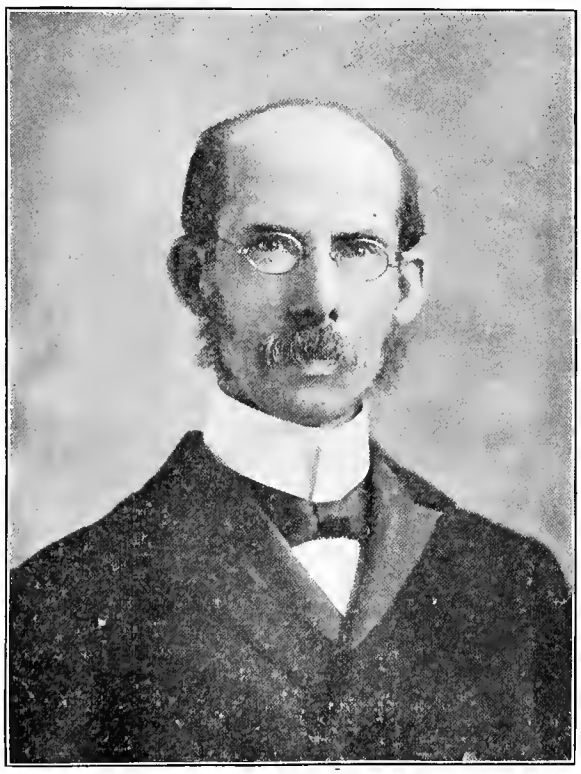
Illustrated by 14 Plates

OTTAWA
PRINTED BY C. H. PARMELEE, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1913.

WHO'S WHO IN THE FISHING WORLD.

He has been within ten degrees of the North Pole; seen the midnight sun in Northern Greenland; entered the North West Passage; wintered in Hudson's Bay, and travelled all over the little known waters of our three coasts—North, East, and West. Yet in Mr. Andrew Halkett's appearance there is little to suggest that he has lived an adventurous life. Slightly built, studious, and particular of speech, one would never for a moment connect him with the little scientist who was picked up off the Alaska Coast adrift in a dug-out with two frightened Siwash Indians by the United States Revenue Cutter "Bear," during a blinding snowstorm. Yet in the capacity of a naturalist, Mr. Halkett has endured many hardships and taken many risks in order to obtain reliable data upon the flora and fauna of the Dominion.

Our Who's Who is the Curator of the Fisheries Museum at Ottawa, and Naturalist to the Department



of Marine and Fisheries. Like a vast number of prominent Fisheries men including Professor Prince, Mr. J. J. Cowie, Dr. Hugh Smith of the U.S. Fisheries Bureau, Mr. Andrew Halkett hails from Old Caledonia, having first seen the light in the ancient and honorable town of Brechin, Forfarshire, Scotland, on October 28th, 1854. His father was the Rev. Andrew Halkett, for many years minister of St. Andrews' Church, St. John, N.B., and his mother was a Canadian of United Empire Loyalist ancestry, hailing from Fredericton, N.B. It was after his father and mother sailed back to Scotland, that the subject of our sketch was born, which accounts for his being a Scotsman instead of a New Brunswicker.

Educated in the Grammar School of the old Scottish town, his boyish inclinations were early directed to the study of Natural History and he lived much in the woods and on the water making observations of birds, animals and fishes. Coming to Canada in 1873, the vast flora and fauna of the Dominion proved a veritable Eldorado to the young scientist, and for six years he travelled all over the country making a study of the varied animal life natural to Canada. In 1879, Mr. Halkett was appointed as Naturalist to the Department of Marine and Fisheries.

Since his connection with the Fisheries Department, Mr. Halkett has travelled extensively in order to acquire a first hand knowledge of Canada's fisheries. He has been upon the Atlantic and Pacific Banks aboard the vessels with the fishermen as well as with the netters of the Great Lakes. With the oyster dredgers and lobstermen he has worked to obtain scientific data, and among his many researches and expeditions are included an Investigation of the fur seal in the Bering Sea; researches concerning the natural history of the lobster in various localities in the Maritime Provinces; with the Neptune expedition to the northern seas and Hudson's Bay, besides a host of minor expeditions upon the fisheries of inland lakes and rivers.

At the Paris Exhibition, Mr. Halkett was in charge of the Canadian Natural History exhibit and received a diploma and medal. He also had charge of the Fisheries Exhibit at the last Toronto Exhibition, for which a gold medal was granted to the Department. As Curator of the Fisheries Museum at Ottawa, Mr. Halkett will always be found as a courteous and competent authority to all wishing reliable information regarding Canada's fish and fisheries.

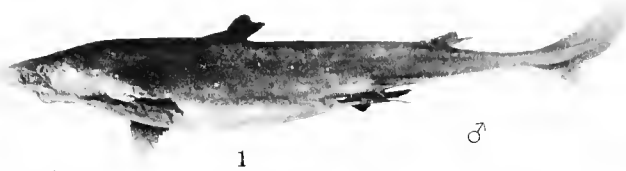
The results of many painstaking labours and years of research has been embodied in Mr. Halkett's book entitled, "A Check List of the Fishes in the Dominion of Canada" recently issued by the Department. This handsome volume may be characterized as a Dictionary of Canada's Fishes. It includes 566 different species and gives the technical and common names of each, and the waters in which they are to be found. Everything with fins, scales and gills to be found in Canadian waters is enumerated in the book, and as a scientific record, it is one of the ablest and most comprehensive works ever issued by the Fisheries Department.

Though naturally precise in speech and manner, Mr. Halkett has a keen sense of humor and possesses a degree of vim and nerve not in keeping with his studious personal appearance—which all goes to show that appearances are deceptive. However, as Naturalist to the Fisheries Department, Mr. Halkett is the right man in the right place and a right good fellow among his many friends, and as Canada's representative Fisheries Magazine, the "Canadian Fisherman" is pleased to include him with the other notables in the Fishing World.

William J. Hackett, of 70 Long wharf, Boston, formerly of East Gloucester, has made improvements on his patent torch, that brings the article up to a high standard of perfection. The whole top, which includes the threaded lock nut and filler cap, is cast in one piece of heavy galvanized iron, doing away with all soldering on top, leaving nothing to melt from the heat of the blaze.

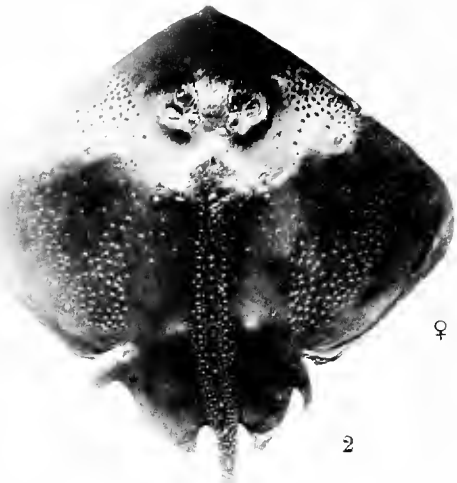
The keeper of the east light at Sable Islands reports being able to see the newly discovered island quite plainly from the light, according to information recently brought to Halifax by the Government steamer Stanley.

The haddocking on Brown's Bank during March has been a record breaker. A great fleet of Georgesmen have been making their sets on the Bank instead of on Georges. Most of the American vessels are manned and in many cases owned



♂

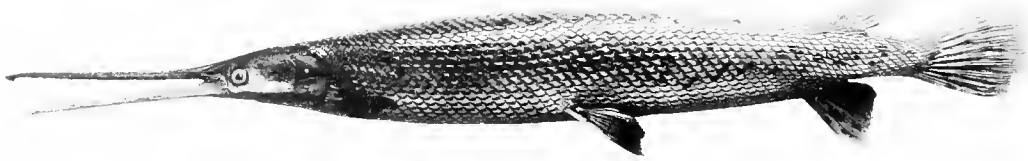
1



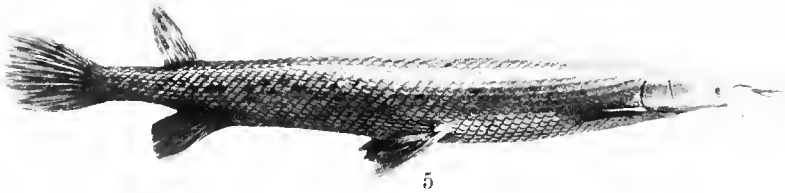
♀

2

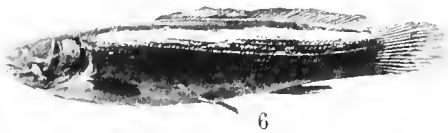
3



4



5



6

♂

7

PLATE I.

1. Squalus acanthias (Picked Dogfish)
2. Raja radiata (Starry Ray)
3. Acipenser sturio oxyrhynchus (Common Sturgeon)
4–5. Lepidosteus osseus (Common Garpike)
6–7 Amia calva (Bowfin)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Pages
Introductory Remarks	7– 10
Scheme of Classification	11–37
Check List	38–116
Addenda	117
Glossary of Technical Terms	118
Index to Technical Names	119–130
Index to Vernacular Names	131–138

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

This publication is a check-list of the Fishes of British North America. Its aim is to give the species indigenous to the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland, as well as those of the Fishing Banks beyond the three mile limit. A complete list of the fishes of Canada has long been a desideratum, and it is hoped that the present work will help to obviate that need. It should, however, be looked upon as a pioneer, heralding the way towards a fuller specific conception of our fishes and their distribution. There are records of specimens which are provisionally admitted in the list as distinct species, having been recorded so, which in reality may belong to species already known, and an endeavour is made to point out those doubtful records, which happily are not over numerous, in foot-notes. As regards the better known, and more commercially important kinds, the check-list may, in giving their range, more repletely serve its purpose; but even in a few of these the limits of their range, especially in the far north, and owing to confusion in their records and synonyms, are hard to determine. Records of certain specimens are possibly sometimes wrongly named by the recorders, and would therefore appear, had they been rightly named, under the species to which they really belong; although in some such cases the localities in which they were found may be included through other records. Species which occur close to our borders, or both north and south of our borders, although not actually recorded from our waters are also provisionally admitted; and this appears justifiable, because the late Rev. G. W. Taylor was constantly bringing to light species occurring in British Columbia which hitherto had not been recorded; and furthermore, researches have revealed species along our Atlantic sea-coast, and in the fresh waters of the Dominion, which formerly were not recorded north of the United States boundary. There are also some interesting records of casual visitors, such as the tarpon (*Tarpon atlanticus*) in Nova Scotia; and the occurrence of species very rare in Canada, such as the paddle-fish (*Polyodon spathula*) in Helen Lake, Nipigon River, and elsewhere in the Canadian Great Lakes region. The list of the fishes, especially the fresh water fishes, of Newfoundland is admitted to be inadequate. There appear to be no published records of the species of that colony (save a list of 'The Fishes of Labrador,' by William Converse Kendall), yet as one third of the island of Newfoundland is covered with water some interesting finds may in the future be looked for. Some remarkable and diverse forms, indigenous to the Banks of Newfoundland and to the Banks off Nova Scotia have been obtained on these fishing grounds, or have followed vessels into the harbours and ports from there, and it has been thought fitting to include such in the list.

Canada has its own particular species of fishes—that is species which do not occur, or have not been found, in the waters of any other country; and one of them, of which there is only one specimen known, recently discovered, is the type of a new genus (*Asemichthys*). The names of the species peculiar to Canada, with the localities where they occur, appear in their places in the body of the text. Contrariwise there is scarcely a sea on the surface of the globe in which there does not occur some fish which also occurs, or has occurred, on the coasts of Canada.

The check-list, of course, is not descriptive; but is simply, it is hoped, what it purports to be. It is a pioneer, feeling its way towards a better knowledge of what species of fishes inhabit the waters of the British North American possessions—especially those indigenous to Canada. It does not profess to be a complete list, but it is confidently believed to approximate the total number of fishes which our waters contain. It is subject to amendment then, in regard to species to be added to the list as records or discoveries reveal them; and not only so, but in regard to species, and such are apparently few, to be eliminated from the list as having no right there.

As the list stands there are 569 species including sub-species (3 being in addenda), and they follow each other consecutively, and in systematic order, from the cyclostomes to the plectognaths: the families and orders under which they are placed appearing in a preceding scheme of classification. The technical name, governed by the rules of priority; the vernacular name, when the fish has one (and the majority of our fishes bear vernacular names); the environment, concisely; and the geographical distribution of each fish are given.

The check-list is based on all the available literature on the subject, and on my own personal observations in many parts of the Dominion; as well as in an examination of specimens in the museum. In its preparation a vast amount of material has been consulted. I am under inestimable obligation to Drs. Jordan and Evermann. Their great work on 'The Fishes of North and Middle America' in four massive volumns has been indispensable, and I am indebted to them for the settlement of priority of names. I adhere, however, to British ichthyologists where a matter of orthography is concerned—as *Lepidosteus* instead of *Lepisosteus* and *Hyodon* instead of *Hiodon*. Besides the great work of those authorities referred to, I have received much help from their 'American Food and Game Fishes,' and from Dr. Jordan's 'Guide to the Study of Fishes' in two volumns.

Many lists and records of the fishes of Provinces and localities have been diligently compared, and in respect to such valuable aid has been afforded me by individual students of the fishes of special localities.

To Mr. Harry Piers, Curator of the Provincial Museum of Nova Scotia, I am indebted not only for copies of his annual reports which contain accounts of fishes of Nova Scotia, and for records of the occurrence of *Chilomycterus schœpfi* and *Mola mola* in that Province, but also for the loan of the following lists which are now out of print.

'Fishes of Nova Scotia,' 1866, by Thomas F. Knight.

'List of the Fishes of Nova Scotia,' 1879, by J. Matthew Jones.

'Nova Scotian Ichthyology,' 1885-6, by Dr. Honeyman.

To Dr. Phillip Cox, of Fredericton University, I owe a great deal, not only for the valuable aid which his 'Catalogue of the Marine and Fresh-water Fishes of New Brunswick' and his 'List of Fresh-water Fishes of the Gaspé Peninsula' have afforded me, but I am additionally indebted to him for kindly going over my manuscript in regard to the fishes of New Brunswick.

Gratefully do I acknowledge the favours of the late Rev. G. W. Taylor, formerly the Curator of the Biological Station at Departure Bay, Vancouver Island. In personal interviews and in correspondence he did me great service, and he had the kindness to review a provisional manuscript list of the fishes of British Columbia which I drew up for his perusal. It may be mentioned too that Mr. Taylor kindly volunteered to allow me to incorporate into my list, a list of the fishes of British Columbia, which he himself had in course of preparation, but unfortunately his death intervened and the list has never appeared. In regard to the fishes of British Columbia, I am also indebted to Mr. Francis Kermode, Curator of the Provincial Museum, Victoria, who kindly had a list of the fishes in the museum type-written for me, and who also sent me a copy of his published report which contains a list of the fishes in that collection. To him I am further indebted for getting a very young specimen of *Catulus brunneus*, through Dr. Gilbert of Leland-Stanford Junior University, identified.

The following lists and publications have been of great service:

'Food and Game Fishes of North America,' by the deceased Dr. G. Brown Goode.

'Check-list of the Fishes of Ontario,' by Mr. C. W. Nash, Lecturer on Biology for the Ontario Department of Agriculture.

'Notes on the Fishes of Canso,' and 'Notes on Fishes of Tignish, Prince Edward Island,' by Mr. G. A. Cornish, of Toronto University.

'The Fishes of Labrador,' by Mr. W. C. Kendall, of the United States Fish Commission.

'A Check-list of the Fresh-water Fishes of Canada,' by Evermann and Goldsborough.

'Fauna of the Atlantic Coast of Canada,' by Dr. Joseph Stafford, in which mention is made of fishes occurring at Gaspé.

Notes on the Fishes of Lake Ontario, of Lake Champlain, and of the St. Lawrence River, by Evermann and Kendall.

Catalogue of Fishes, &c., exhibited by the Department of Marine and Fisheries at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, by the deceased Dr. J. F. Whiteaves.

Prof. Ramsay Wright's 'Preliminary Report on the Fish and Fisheries of Ontario' was of service; and 'List of Manitoba Fishes' by Dr. E. E. Prince, was of use as showing species which occur in Manitoba, but no localities are given.

The following British publications have been of great service, generally as showing the distribution of fishes, which occur in Canada, at the coasts of other lands, or in the open ocean.

'History of British Fishes,' 1859, in two volumns, by William Yarrell.

'An Introduction to the Study of Fishes,' 1880, by Dr. Albert Günther.

'The Cambridge Natural History': volumn VII—'Fishes'—in part by Dr. T. W. Bridge, of Trinity College, Cambridge, and in part by Dr. G. A. Boulenger, of the Zoological Department of the British Museum.

'Catalogue of the Perciform Fishes in the British Museum' by Dr. Boulenger.

'The Fishes of Porto Rico,' by Evermann and Marsh, published in a Bulletin of the United States, was of similar service concerning the occurrence of certain species at that island

To Dr. L. Hussakof of the American Museum of Natural History I am indebted for a diagnosis of different species of *Myxine*, with whom I corresponded on the subject. The diagnosis is from 'A Revision of the Myxinoids of the Genus *Myxine*,' by Mr. C. Tate Regan, of the British Museum.

I have also to mention aid received through Mr. Alex. Finlayson, Inspector of Hatcheries for the Dominion, whose acquaintance with many of our fishes, especially of our commercial fishes, is very thorough, in the determination of one or two specimens which were not readily recognizable owing to the effects of the preservatives in which they had been kept; and last, but by no means least, it affords me great pleasure to express my appreciation of the hearty interest shown to me by Mr. W. A. Found, Superintendent of Fisheries, during the time when the check-list was being prepared, and for his patience in awaiting its forthcoming.

A few words concerning the scheme of classification referred to above. In the present state of ichthyological knowledge a certain latitude may be allowable, and I may therefore be pardoned for venturing to arrange families and higher groups provisionally in such a way as for the present best appears to suit myself. The Cyclostomata naturally divide into two orders, the names here used for these being—Myxinoides (Hagfishes) and Petromyzontes (Lampreys). Being unready, as some do, to regard the Plagiostomi (Sharks and Rays) and the Holocephali (Chimæras) as distinctive sub-classes, I combine them in a single sub-class—Elasmobranchii, of which the two former are orders. I follow Hasse in sub-dividing the Plagiostomi according to the structure of the vertebræ. These divisions I regard as sub-orders. The names Selachii and Batoidei (save that the former by some is the name employed for the entire sub-class, which is then properly equivalent to Elasmobranchii) I discard, for the reason that the transition from the more primitive sharks through the tectospondylous sharks to the saw-fishes and more specialized rays, seems to be so marked as to preclude their sub-division in a way which cannot but be other than artificial; especially as the more natural sub-order Tectospondyli includes forms which it is usual to place with the Selachii on the one hand (although none

such are represented in our waters) and with the Batoidei on the other. Discarding the name Ganoidei as untenable, I innovate the classification of the Teleostomi by dividing them primarily into two super-orders—Chondrostei and Teleostei. There is a closer relationship between the Holostei (Gar-pikes and *Amia calva*) in many essential particulars and the Teleostei, as recognized, than there is between the former and the Chondrostei. Therefore I include the Holostei as an order in the Teleostei. The two names to be sure signify much the same thing, but Holostei may stand as the name of the most primitive order of the super-order. Conformity to system requires an order in the super-order Chondrostei, although the super-order and order embrace the same. This I give as Acipenseroidei (the paddle-fish and the sturgeons). The super-order Teleostei, thus understood, contains XV orders (only two of which, Symbranchii and Opisthomi, are not represented in Canada) and I follow Boulenger in their names and arrangement, except that with him these orders (saving Holostei—here included in Teleostei) are sub-orders, and the super-order—Teleostei—an order; and his *divisions* of the Acanthopterygii I regard as sub-orders. Quotations from Boulenger given as foot-notes in the scheme of classification are intended as explanatory as to why I adopt his classification. In sub-dividing orders into families and genera, I have in substance been guided by Jordan and Evermann, and in the names of the species I essentially follow them; for their assiduity in having determined the priority of the names of the fishes of the continent of North and Middle America is obvious and manifest, and speaks for itself. Certain names employed by Jordan and Evermann, not always with them equal in rank, I have moreover adopted as sub-orders of some orders.

The check-list is followed by a brief glossary of technical terms, and indices of technical and vernacular names; and the work is illustrated with 14 plates, from photographs of mounted specimens and casts in the Canadian Fisheries Museum.

ANDREW HALKETT,
Naturalist, Department Marine and Fisheries.

Canadian Fisheries Museum,
OTTAWA, Canada, 1913.

SCHEME OF CLASSIFICATION

CLASS PISCES (FISHES)

Sub-class I Cyclostomata (Hagfishes and Lampreys). Also known as Cyclostomi, and as Marsipobranchii.

ORDER I MYXINOIDES (Hagfishes). Also known as Hyperotreti.

Family I Myxinidæ.

Genus 1 Myxine

limosa 1 (American Hagfish)

Family II Eptatretidæ

Genus 2 Polistotrema

stouti 2 (California Hagfish)

ORDER II PETROMYZONTES. (Lampreys). Also known as Hyperoartii

Family III Petromyzonidæ

Genus 3 Petromyzon

marinus 3 (Great Sea Lamprey)

unicolor 4 (Landlocked Lamprey)

Genus 4 Ichthyomyzon

concolor 5 (Silver Lamprey)

castaneus 6 (Northern Lamprey)

Genus 5 Entosphenus

tridentatus 7 (Three-toothed Lamprey)

Genus 6 Lampetra

aurea 8 (Brook Lamprey)

cibaria 9 (Brook Lamprey)

wilderi 10 (Small Black Lamprey: Brook Lamprey)

Sub-class II Elasmobranchii (Sharks, Rays, and Chimæras). Also known as Selachii and as Chondropterygii.

ORDER III PLAGIOSTOMI (Sharks and Rays)

SUB-ORDER 1 DIPLOSPONDYLI. (Plagiostomes in which the centra are imperfectly segmented, and joined in pairs, and each pair bearing two neural arches.)

Family IV Hexanchidæ.[1] Known also as Notidanidæ.

Genus 7 Notorhynchus

maculatus 11 (Cow Shark)

Genus 8 Hexanchus

corinus 12 (Shovel-nosed Shark)

SUB-ORDER 2 ASTEROSPONDYLI. (Plagiostomes in which the calcification of each centrum in cross section radiates star-like from the central axis.)

Family V Scylliorhinidæ. Scylliidæ in part of some.

Genus 8a Scylliorhinus

profundorum 12a (Roussette). See addenda p. 117

Genus 9 Catulus

brunneus 13 (Cat Shark: Swell Shark)

---

[1]Although this family contains sharks which have 7 gill apertures on either side, *Hexanchus* has priority over *Notidanus*, and the name of the family should conform to that of the typical genus.

Family VI Galeidæ. Carchariidæ in part of some.
Genus 10 Galeorhinus
zyopterus 14 (Oil Shark: Tope)
Genus 11 Prionace
glauca 15 (Great Blue Shark)
Family VII Alopiidæ. Included in Lamnidæ by some.
Genus 12 Alopias
vulpes 16 (Thresher)
Family VIII Lamnidæ
Genus 13 Lamna
cornubica 17 (Porbeagle: Mackerel Shark)
Genus 14 Carcharodon
carcharias 18 (Great White Shark)
Family IX Cetorhinidæ
Genus 15 Cetorhinus
maximus 19 (Basking Shark)

SUB-ORDER 3 CYCLOSPONDYLI. (Plagiostomes in which the calcification of each centrum in cross section forms a ring around the axis.)

Family X Squalidæ. Spinacidæ in part of some.
Genus 16 Squalus
acanthias 20 (Picked Dogfish)
sucklii 21 (California Dogfish)
Genus 17 Centroscymnus
cœlolepis 22 (Spiny Dogfish)
Genus 18 Centroscyllium
fabricii 23 (Spiny Dogfish)
Family XI Dalatiidæ. Spinacidæ in part of some.
Genus 19 Somniosus
microcephalus 24 (Sleeper Shark: Greenland Shark)

SUB-ORDER 4 TECTOSPONDYLI. (Plagiostomes in which the calcification of each centrum in cross section forms a series of concentric rings around the axis.)

Family XII Pristidæ
Genus 20 Pristis
pectinatus 25 (Common Sawfish)
Family XIII Rajidæ. Raiidæ according to some (—a question of orthography).
Genus 21 Raja
erinacea 26 (Common Skate)
ocellata 27 (Big Skate)
fyllæ 28
radiata 29 (Starry Ray)
senta 30
lævis 31 (Barn-door Skate)
granulata 32
rhina 33
binoculata 34 (Big-Skate-of-California)
stellulata 35
abyssicola 36 (Deep Sea Ray)

Family XIV Dasyatidæ. Also known at Trygonidæ.
Genus 22 Dasyatis
centrura 37 (Common Sting Ray)

ORDER IV HOLOCEPHALI (Chimæras).

Family XV Chimæridæ.
Genus 23 Chimæra
affinis 38 (Chimæra)
Genus 24 Hydrolagus
colliei 39 (Ratfish)

Sub-class III Teleostomi (Sturgeons and their allies and true-boned fishes).
(Series A[1]—Physostomous Teleostomes, or such in which the air-bladder, as a rule, communicates with the œsophagus, or digestive tract, by a pneumatic duct).

SUPER ORDER I CHONDROSTEI (Sturgeons and their allies).

ORDER V ACIPENSEROIDEI (Equivalent to the super-order)

Family XVI Polyodontidæ.
Genus 25 Polyodon
spathula 40 (Paddle-fish)

Family XVII Acipenseridæ.
Genus 26 Acipenser
transmontanus 41 (White Sturgeon)
medirostris 42 (Green Sturgeon)
sturio oxyrhynchus 43 (Common Sturgeon)
rubicundus 44 (Lake Sturgeon)
brevirostrum 45 (Short-nosed Sturgeon)

SUPER-ORDER II TELEOSTEI (True-boned Fishes)

ORDER VI HOLOSTEI (Extant representatives, Gar-pikes and the Bowfin).

Family XVIII Lepidosteidæ.
Genus 27 Lepidosteus
osseus 46 (Common Garpike)
platostomus 47 (Short-nosed Garpike)

Family XIX Amiidæ.
Genus 28 Amia
calva 48 (Bowfin: Dogfish)

ORDER VII MALACOPTERYGII[2] (Clupeoids, Salmonoids, and Viper Fishes and their allies). Equivalent (at least in so far as extant forms are concerned) to the order Isospondyli and to part of the Iniomi as regarded by Jordan and Evermann, and to the Scyphophori (a group of African fishes) placed by these authorities in Ostariophysi.

SUB-ORDER 1 CLUPEOIDEA (Clupeoids)

Family XX Elopidæ.
Genus 29 Tarpon
atlanticus 49 (Tarpon)

---

[1]In series A are included the super-order Chondrostei, and the orders Holostei, Malacopterygii, Ostariophysi, Apodes, and Haplomi, of the super-order Teleostei; whilst series B (page 21) embraces the remaining orders of Teleostei.

---

[2]"Unquestionably the most generalized sub-order, having most in common with the Holostean ganoids." Boulenger.

Family XXI Albulidæ
Genus 30 Albula
vulpes 50 (Lady-fish).
Family XXII Hyodontidæ.
Genus 31 Hyodon
alosoides 51 (Shad Mooneye)
chrysopsis 52 (Western Goldeye)
tergisus 53 (Mooneye: Toothed Herring)
Family XXIII Dorosomidæ. Included in Clupeidæ by some.
Genus 32 Dorosoma
cepedianum 54 (Gizzard Shad: Hickory Shad)
Family XXIV Clupeidæ
Genus 33 Clupea
harengus 55 (Common Herring)
pallasii 56 (California Herring)
Genus 34 Clupanodon
cæruleus 57 (California Sardine)
Genus 35 Pomolobus
chrysochloris 58 (Blue Herring: Skipjack)
mediocris 59 (Hickory Shad: Fall Herring)
pseudoharengus 60 (Gaspereau: Alewife)
æstivalis 61 (Glut Herring)
Genus 36 Alosa
sapidissima 62 (American Shad)
Genus 37 Brevoortia
tyrannus 63 (Menhaden: Mossbunker)
Family XXV Engraulididæ.[1] Included as a sub-family—Engraulinæ—by some in Clupeidæ.
Genus 38 Engraulis
mordax 64 (California Anchovy)
Family XXVI Alepocephalidæ.
Genus 39 Mitchillina
bairdii 65
Sub-Order 2 Salmonoidea (Salmonoids)
Family XXVII Salmonidæ.
Genus 40 Coregonus
coulterii 66 (Coulter's Whitefish)
williamsoni 67 (Rocky Mountain Whitefish)
kennicotti 68 (Broad Whitefish)
richardsonii 69 (Richardson's Whitefish)
quadrilateralis 70 (Round Whitefish: Shad-Waiter)
clupeiformis 71 (Common Whitefish)
nelsonii 72 (Humpback Whitefish)
labradoricus 73 (Labrador Whitefish: Sault Whitefish)

[1] "This group is often regarded as a sub-family under the *Clupeidæ*, from which it differs in no character of high importance." Jordan and Evermann

Genus 41 Argyrosomus
osmeriformis 74 (Smelt-of-the-New-York-Lakes)
artedi 75 (Cisco: Lake Herring)
hoyi 76 (Mooneye Cisco)
pusillus 77 (Least Whitefish)
lucidus 78 (Great-Bear-Lake-Herring)
laurettæ 79 (Lauretta Cisco)
prognathus 80 (Bloater: Long-jaw)
nigripinnis 81 (Black-fin: Blue-fin)
tullibee 82 (Tullibee)

Genus 42 Stenodus
mackenzii 83 (Inconnu)

Genus 43 Oncorhynchus
gorbuscha 84 (Humpback Salmon)
keta 85 (Dog Salmon)
tschawytscha 86 (Spring Salmon: Quinnat: King Salmon)
kisutch 87 (Coho: Silver Salmon)
nerka 88 (Sockeye Salmon: Blue-back Salmon)
kennerlyi 89 (Kennerly's Salmon: Little Redfish)

Genus 44 Salmo
salar 90 (Atlantic Salmon)
sebago 91 (Landlocked Salmon)
ouananiche 92 (Ouananiche)
clarkii 93 (Cutthroat Trout)
rivularis 94 (Steelhead)
kamloops 95 (Kamloops Trout)
irideus 96 (Rainbow Trout)
trutta levenensis 97 (Loch Leven Trout)

Genus 45 Cristivomer
namaycush 98 (Salmon Trout: Great Lake Trout)
siscowet 99 (Siscowet)

Genus 46 Salvelinus
fontinalis 100 (Speckled Trout: Brook Trout)
parkei 101 (Dolly Varden Trout)
alpinus alipes 102 (Long-finned Charr)
stagnalis 103 (Greenland Charr)
arcturus 104 (Arctic Charr)
oquassa naresi 105 (Nares Charr)
marstoni 106 (Marston Trout: Red Canadian Trout)

Family XXVIII Thymallidæ. Included in Salmonidæ by some.

Genus 47 Thymallus
signifer 107 (Arctic Grayling)
tricolor 108 (Michigan Grayling)
montanus 109 (Montana Grayling)

Family XXIX Argentinidæ. Included in Salmonidæ by some.

Genus 48 Mallotus
villosus 110 (Capelin)

Genus 49 Thaleichthys
pacificus 111 (Oolachan: Candle-fish)
Genus 50 Osmerus
thaleichthys 112 (Pacific Smelt)
mordax 113 (American Smelt)
dentex 114 (Rainbow Herring)
Genus 51 Mesopus
pretiosus 115 (Surf Smelt)
Genus 52 Argentina
silus 116 (Argentine: Siel Smelt)

Family XXX Microstomidæ. Included in Salmonidæ by some.
Genus 53 Bathylagus
pacificus 117 (Deep Sea Smelt)

SUB-ORDER 3 STOMIATOIDEA[1] (Viper Fishes and their allies)

Family XXXI Chauliodontidæ. Included as a sub-family—Chauliodontinæ—in the more comprehensive family Stomiatidæ of Boulenger. Placed in the order Iniomi by Jordan and Evermann.
Genus 54 Chauliodus
macouni 118 (Viperfish)
sloanei 119 (Viperfish)

Family XXXII Sternoptychidæ. Included as a sub-family—Sternoptychinæ—in the more comprehensive family Stomiatidæ of Boulenger. Placed in the order Iniomi by Jordan and Evermann.
Genus 55 Sternoptyx
diaphana 120
Genus 56 Argyropelecus
olfersi 121

Family XXXIII Stomiatidæ. Embraces as a sub-family—Stomiatinæ—a part only of the more comprehensive family Stomiatidæ of Boulenger. Placed in the order Iniomi by Jordan and Evermann.
Genus 57 Stomias
ferox 122

Family XXXIV Malacosteidæ. Included in the sub-family—Stomiatinæ—in the more comprehensive family Stomiatidæ of Boulenger. Placed in the order Iniomi by Jordan and Evermann.
Genus 58 Malacosteus
niger 123

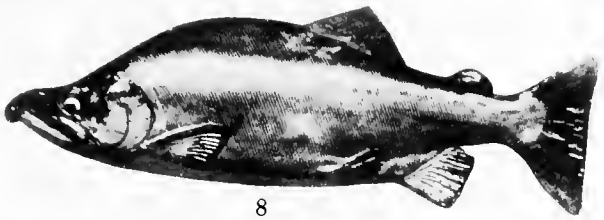
ORDER VIII OSTARIOPHYSI[2] (Canadian representatives Siluroids and Cyprinoids) The Scyphophori (fishes of Africa) are included in Ostariophysi by Jordan and Evermann—see under Malacopterygii, page 13.

[1]For the sake of system I know not how better to distinguish from the clupeoids and salmonoids the families in which the Viper-fishes and their allies are embraced than by placing them in a sub-order which I denote Stomiatoidea. Whether or not in general the forms which this sub-order would embrace have the mesocoracoid-arch present, or atrophied, or absent, I do not know.

[2]"One of the most natural groups of the class Pisces, as demonstrated by M. Sagemehl in 1885." Boulenger.

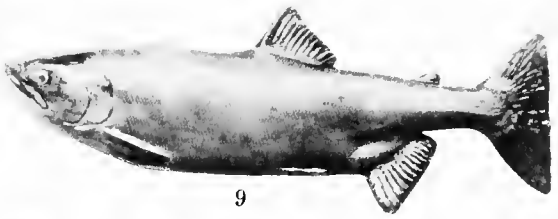
PLATE II.

8–13. Oncorhynchus gorbuscha (Humpback Salmon)
(Showing seasonal characteristics)



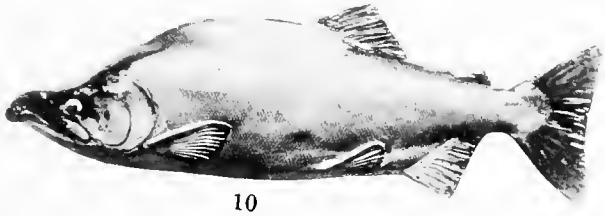
♂

8



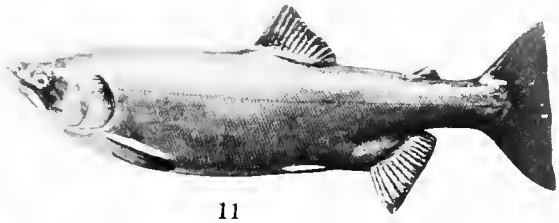
♀

9



♂

10

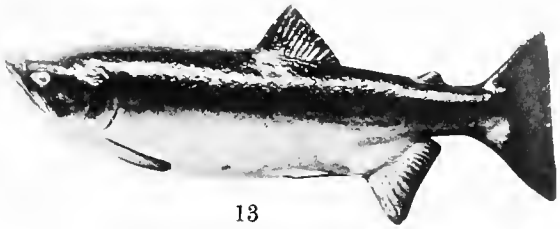


♀

11

♂

12



♀

13

SUB-ORDER 1 NEMATOGNATHI (Siluroids=Cat-fishes and their allies)

Family XXXV Siluridæ

Genus 59 Ictalurus
punctatus 124 (Channel Catfish)

Genus 60 Ameiurus
lacustris 125 (Lake Catfish)
natalis 126 (Yellow Catfish)
vulgaris 127 (Long-jawed Catfish)
nebulosus 128 (Common Catfish: Horned Pout)
melas 129 (Black Bullhead)

Genus 61 Noturus
flavus 130 (Stone Catfish)

Genus 62 Schilbeodes
gyrinus 131 (Tadpole Stone Cat: Mad Tom)

SUB-ORDER 2 EVENTOGNATHI[1] (Cyprinoids=Suckers, Minnows, and Carps).

Family XXXVI Catostomidæ. Included as a sub-family—Catostominæ—in Cyprinidæ by Boulenger, as proposed by Sagemehl.

Genus 63 Ictiobus
cyprinella 132 (Common Buffalo Fish)
bubalus 133 (Small-mouth Buffalo Fish)

Genus 64 Carpiodes
thompsoni 134 (Lake Carp Sucker)
velifer 135 (Quillback)

Genus 65 Pantosteus
jordani 136 (Mountain Sucker)

Genus 66 Catostomus
griseus 137 (Gray Sucker)
catostomus 138 (Northern Sucker)
macrocheilus 139 (Columbia River Sucker)
commersonii 140 (Common White Sucker)
nigricans 141 (Stone Roller: Black Sucker)

Genus 67 Erimyzon
sucetta oblongus 142 (Chub Sucker)

Genus 68 Minytrema
melanops 143 (Spotted Sucker)

Genus 69 Moxostoma
anisurum 144 (White-nosed Red Horse)
aureolum 145 (Common Red Horse)
macrolepidotum 146 (Large-scaled Red Horse)
lesueuri 147 (Northern Red Horse)
breviceps 148 (Short-headed Mullet)

[1] I employ the name Eventognathi for the Cyprinoids as a sub-order instead of Plectospondyli. The literal meaning of the latter is *woven together vertebræ*, and the co-ossification of the anterior vertebrae is a character as true of the siluroids as of the cyprinoids. Nematognathi and Plectospondyli are by some regarded as orders, and the latter is divisible into 3 sub-orders, viz:—Eventognathi., Heterognathi, and Gymnonoti, the first mentioned alone of which is represented in our waters. I therefore employ the names Nematognathi and Eventognathi as sub-orders of the order Ostariophysi.

Genus 70 Placopharynx
duquesnii 149
Family XXXVII Cyprinidæ
Genus 71 Campostoma
anomalum 150 (Stone Roller: Stone Lugger)
Genus 72 Acrocheilus
alutaceus 151 (Chisel-mouth)
Genus 73 Chrosomus
erythrogaster 152 (Red-bellied Dace)
Genus 74 Hybognathus
nuchalis 153 (Silver Minnow)
argyritis 154 (White Minnow)
Genus 75 Pimephales
promelas 155 (Black-head Minnow: Bull Minnow)
notatus 156 (Blunt-nosed Minnow)
Genus 76 Mylocheilus
caurinus 157 (Columbia River Chub)
Genus 77 Semotilus
corporalis 158 (Silver Chub: Fall-fish)
atromaculatus 159 (Creek Chub: Horned Dace)
Genus 78 Ptychocheilus
oregonensis 160 (Squaw-fish)
Genus 79 Leuciscus
balteatus 161 (Columbia River Minnow)
elongatus 162 (Red-sided Shiner)
nachtriebi 163 (Nachtrieb Dace)
neogæus 164
Genus 80 Opsopœodus
emiliæ 165
Genus 81 Abramis
crysoleucas 166 (Bream: Roach: Golden Shiner)
Genus 82 Cliola
vigilax 167 (Bull-head Minnow)
Genus 83 Notropis
jordani 168 (Jordan's Shiner)
cayuga 169 (Cayuga Shiner)
fretensis 170
muskoka 171 (Muskoka Shiner)
heterodon 172 (Black-chin Minnow)
blennius 173 (Straw-coloured Minnow)
volucellus 174
scylla 175
hudsonius 176 (Spawn-eater: Spot-tail Minnow)
selene 177 (Spawn-eater)
whipplii 178 (Silverfin: Satin-fin Minnow)
cornutus 179 (Dace: Redfin)
jejunus 180 (Poor Minnow)
scopifer 181

atherinoides 182 (Great Minnow)
rubrifrons 183 (Rosy-front Minnow)
umbratilis 184 (Redfin Minnow)

Genus 84 Rhinichthys
cataractæ 185 (Long-nosed Dace)
dulcis 186 (Long-nosed Dace)
atronasus 187 (Black-nosed Dace)

Genus 85 Agosia
nubila 188 (Dusky Minnow)
umatilla 189 (Idaho Minnow)
falcata 190 (Falcate Minnow)

Genus 86 Hybopsis
dissimilis 191 (Spotted Shiner)
amblops 192 (Silver Chub)
storerianus 193 (Lake Minnow)

Genus 87 Couesius
plumbeus 194 (Lake Chub)
dissimilis 195
greeni 196 (Green's Chub)

Genus 88 Platygobio
gracilis 197 (Flat-headed Chub)

Genus 89 Exoglossum
maxillingua 198 (Cut-lip Minnow)

Genus 90 Cyprinus
carpio 199 (German Carp)

Genus 91 Carassius
auratus 200 (Goldfish)

ORDER IX APODES[1] (Eels)

Family XXXVIII Anguillidæ. Included in Murænidæ by Günther.

Genus 92 Anguilla
chrysypa 201 (American Eel)

Family XXXIX Simenchelyidæ. Included in Anguillidæ by Boulenger.

Genus 93 Simenchelys
parasiticus 202 (Snub-nosed Eel)

Family XL Leptocephalidæ. Included in Murænidæ by Günther, and in Anguillidæ by Boulenger.

Genus 94 Leptocephalus
conger 203 (Conger Eel)

Family XLI Nemichthyidæ. Included in Murænidæ by Günther.

Genus 95 Avocettina
infans 204 (Snipe Eel)

Genus 96 Nemichthys
scolopaceus 205 (Snipe Eel)
avocetta 206 (Snipe Eel)

[1] "A large group of aberrant, degraded fishes, heralded by the Cretaceous genus *Urenchelys*, the most generalized of eels." Boulenger.

Family XLII Synaphobranchidæ.[1] Included in Murænidæ by Günther.

Genus 97 Synaphobranchus

pinnatus 207 (Deep Sea Eel)

Family XLIII Eurypharyngidæ. Included in Murænidæ (*Saccopharynx*) by Günther, and in Saccopharyngidæ by Boulenger. Placed in the order Lyomeri (Gulpers) of Gill and Ryder, by Jordan and Evermann.

Genus 98 Gastrostomus

bairdii 208 (Gulper)

ORDER X HAPLOMI.[2] (Such physostomous Teleostomes, excepting Symbranchii and Apodes, as are devoid of a mesocoracoid arch).

Family XLIV Luciidæ. Esocidæ of Günther, and with Umbridæ, equivalent to Esocidæ of Boulenger.

Genus 99 Lucius

reticulatus 209 (Green Pike: Common Eastern Pickerel)

lucius 210 (Common Pike)

masquinongy 211 (Maskinonge)

Family XLV Umbridæ. Equivalent with Luciidæ to Esocidæ of Boulenger.

Genus 100 Umbra

limi 212 (Mud Minnow)

Family XLVI Pœciliidæ. Included in Cyprinodontidæ by some.

Genus 101 Fundulus

heteroclitus 213 (Common Killifish)

macrolepidotus 214 (Common Cobbler)

badius 215 (Garman's Cobbler)

diaphanus 216 (Fresh-water Killy: Grayback)

notatus 217 (Top Minnow)

Family XLVII Myctophidæ. Included in Scopelidæ by some. Placed in the order Iniomi by Jordan and Evermann.

Genus 102 Macrostoma

quercinum 218

margaritiferum 219

castaneum 220

Genus 103 Ceratoscopelus

madeirensis 221 (Lantern Fish)

Genus 104 Lampanyctus

güntheri 222

gemmifer 223

Genus 105 Nannobrachium

nannochir 224

Genus 106 Diaphus

theta 225 (Head-light Fish)

---

[1] "Deep-sea Fishes, resembling the true Eels in the general form and in the presence of linear scales placed at right angles, but differing in the absence of the pterygo-palatine arch, as in the Saccopharyngidæ." Boulenger

[2] "The absence of the mesocoracoid bone distinguishes these fishes from the Malacopterygii, and the presence of a duct to the air bladder separates them from the Percesoces, to some of which, the Scombresocidæ and the Atherinidæ, they are linked by the Cyprinodontidæ; whilst the Scopelidæ are connected with the Berycidæ by the Stephanoberycidæ." Boulenger.

Genus 107 Rhinoscopelus
coccoi 226

Genus 108 Myctophum
punctatum 227 (Lantern Fish)

Genus 109 Benthosema
arcticum 228

Genus 110 Tarletonbeania
crenularis 229

Family XLVIII Paralepididæ. Included in Scopelidæ by some. Placed in the order Iniomi by Jordan and Evermann.

Genus 111 Arctozenus
borealis 230

Family XLIX Plagyodontidæ. Known also as Alepidosauridæ. Placed in the order Iniomi by Jordan and Evermann.

Genus 112 Plagyodus
ferox 231 (Lancet Fish)
æsculapius 232 (Wolf-fish: Hand-saw Fish)
borealis 233 (Hand-saw Fish)

Family L Percopsidæ. As a family equivalent to the sub-order Salmopercæ of Acanthopterygii (Acanthopteri) of Jordan and Evermann, and as such, of course, by them, raised in rank.

Genus 113 Percopsis
guttatus 234 (Sand Roller: Trout Perch)

Genus 114 Columbia
transmontana 235 (Oregon Trout Perch)

(Series B[1]—Physoclistous Teleostomes, or such in which the air bladder, as a rule, does not communicate with the œsophagus, or digestive tract, by a pneumatic duct, except in the embryos.)

ORDER XI HETEROMI[2] (Spiny Eels)

Family LI Notacanthidæ

Genus 115 Notacanthus
phasganorus 236 (Spiny Eel)

Genus 116 Macdonaldia
rostrata 237 (Spiny Eel)

ORDER XII SELENICHTHYES.[3] (Represented solely by the Opah—*Lampris luna*). Instituted as a sub-order by Boulenger to contain *Lampris luna.*

---

[1]See note to series A, page 13.

[2]"Closely related to the Haplomi, but separated chiefly on account of the closed air-bladder." Boulenger.

[3]"A very aberrant type of uncertain affinities. Its only representative is the opah, *Lampris luna* a large pelagic fish of wide distribution." Boulenger.

In the VIIth volume of the Cambridge Natural History (1910) Boulenger places *Lampris luna* in his division Selenichthyes of the sub-order Catosteomi, but later in the XIth edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica (1911) he separates Selenichthyes as a distinctive sub-order, and places the rest of Catosteomi in the sub-order Thoracostei, a group proposed by Swinnerton to contain Hemibranchii and Lophobranchii.

Family LII Lamprididæ. Placed as a family by Jordan and Evermann in their group Scombroidei, among the Acanthopterygii (Acanthopteri) and by Günther in Coryphænidæ, in his division Acanthopterygii Cotto-Scombriformes.

Genus 117 Lampris

luna 238 (Opah: King-fish)

ORDER XIII THORACOSTEI (Sticklebacks, Trumpet-fishes, Pipe-fishes, and Sea-horses).

SUB-ORDER 1 HEMIBRANCHII (Sticklebacks and Trumpet-fishes). Regarded as a distinct order by Jordan and Evermann. Subsequently with Jordan a sub-order of Phthinobranchii.

Family LIII Gastrosteidæ

Genus 118 Eucalia

inconstans 239 (Brook Stickleback)

pygmæa 240 (Dwarf Stickleback)

Genus 119 Pygosteus

pungitius 241 (Nine-Spined Stickleback)

brachypoda 242 (Arctic Stickleback)

Genus 120 Gastrosteus

aculeatus 243 (Common Stickleback)

atkinsii 244 (Eastern Stickleback)

cuvieri 245 (Partly Armoured Stickleback)

cataphractus 246 (Alaska Stickleback)

williamsoni microcephalus 247 (California Stickleback)

Genus 121 Apeltes

quadracus 248 (Four-spined Stickleback)

Family LIV Aulorhynchidæ

Genus 122 Aulorhynchus

flavidus 249 (Yellow Stickleback)

Family LV Fistulariidæ

Genus 123 Fistularia

tabacaria 250 (Trumpet Fish)

petimba 251 (Trumpet Fish)

SUB-ORDER 2 LOPHOBRANCHII (Pipe-fishes and Sea-horses.) Regarded as a distinct order by Jordan and Evermann. Subsequently with Jordan a sub-order of Phthinobranchii.

Family LVI Syngnathidæ

Genus 124 Siphostoma

griseolineatum 252 (Pipe Fish)

fuscum 253 (Common Pipe Fish)

Genus 125 Hippocampus

hudsonius 254 (Common American Sea-horse)

ORDER XIV PERCESOCES. (Here embracing diversified forms, which more or less agree in characters pointed out by Boulenger).[1] A portion of this order—a sub-order of Acanthopterygii (Acanthopteri) of Jordan and Evermann.

---

[1] "Air-bladder, if present, without duct. Parietal bones separated by the supraoccipital. Pectoral arch suspended from the skull; no mesocoracoid bone. Ventral fins, if present, abdominal, or at least with the pelvic bones not solidly attached to the clavicular arch." "Although this sub-order is perhaps only an artificial association, it must be borne in mind that, notwithstanding the very wide divergence which exists between the first and last families [Scombresocidæ and Anabantidæ], and however dissimilar their members may appear to be at first sight, a gradual passage may be traced connecting the most aberrant types." Boulenger.

The admission, however, of certain families among the Percesoces by Boulenger is not approved by Jordan.

Family LVII Scombresocidæ. Placed in their order Synentognathi by Jordan and Evermann.

Genus 126 Scombresox
saurus 255 (Saury: Billfish)

Family LVIII Exocœtidæ. Included in Scombresocidæ by some. Placed in their order Synentognathi by Jordan and Evermann.

Genus 127 Exocœtus
volitans 256 (Flying Fish)

Genus 128 Exonautes
vinciguerræ 257 (Flying Fish)

Genus 129 Cypselurus
heterurus 258 (Flying Fish)

Family LIX Ammodytidæ.[1] Placed in Ophidiidæ, among the Anacanthini by Günther. Placed in their group Ammodytoidei, among the Acanthopterygii (Acanthopteri) by Jordan and Evermann.

Genus 130 Ammodytes
dubius 259 (Sand Launce: Lant)
americanus 260 (Sand Launce: Sand Lant)
personatus 261 (Sand Launce)

Family LX Atherinidæ. Placed by Günther in his division Acanthopterygii Mugiliformes.

Genus 131 Menidia
menidia notata 262 (Silverside)

Genus 132 Labidesthes
sicculus 263 (Lake Silverside: Skipjack)

Genus 133 Atherinopsis
californiensis 264 (Pescado del Rey: California Smelt)

Family LXI Chiasmodontidæ. Placed in Gadidæ, among the Anacanthini by Günther. Placed in their group Trachinoidea among the Acanthopterygii (Acanthopteri) by Jordan and Evermann.

Genus 134 Chiasmodon[2]
niger 265 (Black Swallower)

Family LXII Sphyrænidæ. Placed by Günther in his division Acanthopterygii Mugiliformes.

Genus 135 Sphyræna
argentea 266 (California Barracuda)

---

[1]The following concerning a primitive species of sand-launce (*Embolichthys mitsukurii*) from Formosa is quoted from Jordan:—

". . . . . the most primitive species of sand-lance, *Embolichthys mitsukurii*, occurs in Formosa. In this species, alone of the sand-lances the ventral fins are retained. These are jugular in position, as in the *Zoarcidæ*, and the rays are I, 3. The discovery of this species makes it necessary to separate the *Ammodytidæ* . . . . widely from the *Percesoces*."

Nevertheless not being certain where otherwise to place the family Ammodytidæ I leave it provisionally in Percesoces where Boulenger puts it, but it appears evident from the position of the pelvic fins in the above named species that its affinities are elsewhere.

---

[2]"*Chiasmodon* . . . . . may be referred to the Percesoces, as the pelvic fins have only a ligamentous connexion with the pectoral arch." Boulenger.

Family LXIII Centrolophidæ. Included in Stromateidæ by Boulenger. Included in Stromateidæ by Günther in his division Acanthopterygii Cotto-scombriformes. Placed in their group Scombroidei among the Acanthopterygii (Acanthopteri) by Jordan and Evermann.

Genus 136 Palinurichthys
perciformis 267 (Rudderfish)

Family LXIV Stromateidæ. Placed by Günther in his division Acanthopterygii Cotto-scombriformes. Placed in their group Scombroidei among the Acanthopterygii (Acanthopteri) by Jordan and Evermann.

Genus 137 Palometa
simillimus 268 (California Pompano: Poppy Fish)

Genus 138 Poronotus
triacanthus 269 (Dollarfish: Harvest-fish)

Family LXV Icosteidæ. Placed in their group Scombroidei among the Acanthopterygii (Acanthopteri) by Jordan and Evermann. Included in Stromateidæ by Gill.

Genus 139 Icosteus
ænigmaticus 270 (Ragfish)

Family LXVI Acrotidæ. Placed in their group Scombroidei among the Acanthopterygii (Acanthopteri) by Jordan and Evermann. Included in Stromateidæ by Gill.

Genus 140 Acrotus
willoughbyi 271 (Ragfish)

Family LXVII Zaproridæ. Placed in their group Scombroidei among the Acanthopterygii (Acanthopteri) by Jordan and Evermann.

Genus 141 Zaprora
silenus 272 (Prowfish)

ORDER XV ANACANTHINI (Anacanths=Cod-fishes and their allies). Placed among the Acanthopterygii (Acanthopteri) by Jordan and Evermann.

Family LXVIII Merlucciidæ. Included in Gadidæ by some.

Genus 142 Merluccius
bilinearis 273 (Silver Hake: Whiting)
productus 274 (Pacific Hake)

Family LXIX Gadidæ

Genus 143 Boreogadus
saida 275 (Northern Pollack)

Genus 144 Pollachius
virens 276 (Pollack: Coalfish)

Genus 145 Theragra
fucensis 277 (Wall-eyed Pollack)

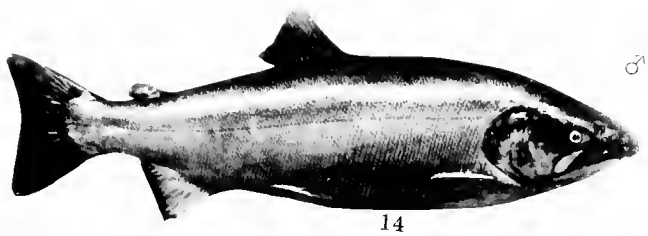
Genus 146 Microgadus
proximus 278 (California Tomcod)
tomcod 279 (Tomcod: Frost-fish)

Genus 147 Gadus
callarias 280 (Common Codfish)
macrocephalus 281 (Pacific Codfish)
ogac 282 (Greenland Codfish)

Genus 148 Melanogrammus
æglefinus 283 (Haddock)

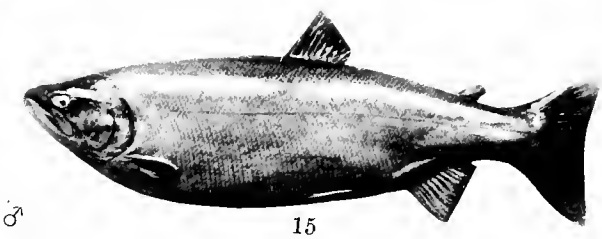
PLATE III.

14–19. Oncorhynchus keta (Dog Salmon)
(Showing seasonal characteristics)



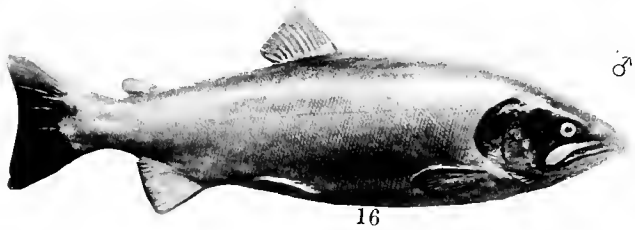
♂

14



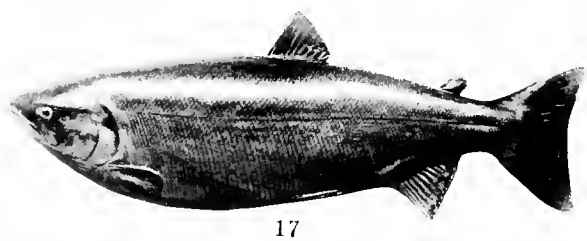
♀

15



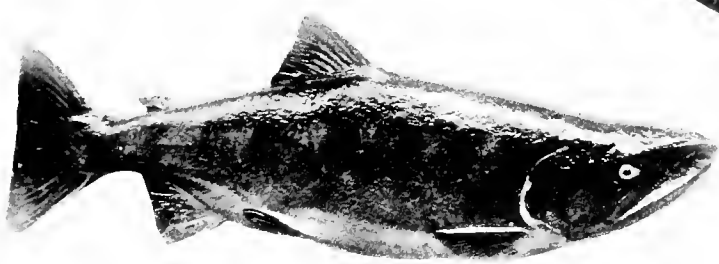
♂

16



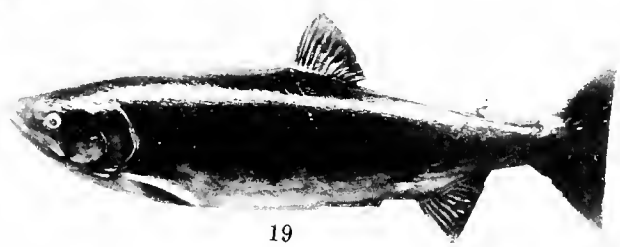
♀

17



♂

18



♀

19

Genus 149 Antimora
viola 284 (Violet Antimora)
microlepis 285 (Small-scaled Antimora)
Genus 150 Lota
maculosa 286 (Fresh-water Ling: Burbot)
Genus 151 Molva
molva 287 (Ling)
Genus 152 Urophycis
regius 288 (Codling)
tenuis 289 (Codling: White Hake)
chuss 290 (Codling: Squirrel Hake)
Genus 153 Gaidropsarus
ensis 291 (Three-bearded Rockling)
Genus 154 Enchelyopus
cimbrius 292 (Four-bearded Rockling)
Genus 155 Brosme
brosme 293 (Cusk)

Family LXX Macruridæ
Genus 156 Moseleya
cyclolepis 294
Genus 157 Albatrossia
pectoralis 295
Genus 158 Chalinura
serrula 296
filifera 297
Genus 159 Coryphænoides
rupestris 298
Genus 160 Macrurus
holotrachys 299 (Grenadier)
acrolepis 300 (Grenadier)

ORDER XVI ACANTHOPTERYGII. (The vast majority of extant fishes. Such Teleosteans, although exceptions are numerous, as possess non-articulated rays in the dorsal and anal fins.) Acanthopteri of Jordan and Evermann.

SUB-ORDER 1 BERYCIFORMES[1] Formerly placed with Perciformes by Boulenger, but later established by him as a distinct division of Acanthopterygii.

Family LXXI Aphredoderidæ. Placed by Jordan and Evermann in their sub-order Xenarchi, of which it is the only family.
Genus 161 Aphredoderus
sayanus 301 (Pirate Perch)

SUB-ORDER 2 PERCIFORMES

Family LXXII Centrarchidæ
Genus 162 Pomoxis
annularis 302 (Crappie)
sparoides 303 (Calico Bass: Strawberry Bass)
Genus 163 Ambloplites
rupestris 304 (Rock Bass)

[1] "The most primitive of the Acanthopterygians, already well represented in the Chalk." Boulenger.

Genus 164 Chænobryttus
gulosus 305 (Warmouth: Goggle-eye)

Genus 165 Apomotis
cyanellus 306 (Green Sunfish)

Genus 166 Lepomis
auritus 307 (Long-eared Sunfish: Yellow Belly)
megalotis 308 (Long-eared Sunfish)
humilis 309 (Red-spotted Sunfish)
pallidus 310 (Blue Sunfish)

Genus 167 Eupomotis
euryorus 311
gibbosus 312 (Common Sunfish)

Genus 168 Micropterus
dolomieu 313 (Small-mouth Black Bass)
salmoides 314 (Large-mouth Black Bass)

Family LXXIII Percidæ

Genus 169 Stizostedion
vitreum 315 (Pike Perch)
canadense 316 (Sauger)

Genus 170 Perca
flavescens 317 (Yellow Perch: American Perch)

Genus 171 Percina
caprodes 318 (Log Perch)

Genus 172 Hadropterus
aspro 319 (Black-sided Darter)
güntheri 320 (Günther's Darter)

Genus 173 Cottogaster
copelandi putnami 321 (Putnam's Darter)
shumardi 322 (Shumard's Darter)
cheneyi 323 (Cheney's Darter)

Genus 174 Boleosoma
nigrum 324 (Johnny Darter)
olmstedi 325 (Tessellated Darter)

Genus 175 Ammocrypta
pellucida 326 (Sand Darter)

Genus 176 Etheostoma
boreale 327 (Northern Darter)
iowæ 328
cœruleum 329 (Rainbow Darter)
flabellare 330 (Fan-tailed Darter)

Genus 177 Boleichthys
fusiformis 331 (Fusiform Darter)
exilis 332

Genus 178 Microperca
punctulata 333 (Least Darter)

Family LXXIV Serranidæ
Genus 179 Roccus
chrysops 334 (White Bass)
lineatus 335 (Striped Bass)
Genus 180 Morone
americana 336 (White Perch)
Family LXXV Sciænidæ
Genus 181 Cynoscion
regalis 337 (Common Weakfish)
nobilis 338 (White Sea Bass)
Genus 182 Aplodinotus
grunniens 339 (Fresh-water Drum: Lake Sheepshead)
Genus 183 Eques
lanceolatus 340 (Ribbon-fish)
Family LXXVI Bathymasteridæ.[1] Included in Pseudochromididæ by Boulenger. Placed in their group Trachinoidea by Jordan and Evermann.
Genus 184 Ronquilus
jordani 341 (Ronquil)
Family LXXVII Trichodontidæ.[2] Placed by Jordan and Evermann in their group Trachinoidea, with apparent good reason.
Genus 185 Trichodon
trichodon 342 (Sand-fish)
Family LXXVIII Sparidæ
Genus 186 Stenotomus
chrysops 343 (Porgy: Common Scup)
Genus 187 Archosargus
probatocephalus 344 (Sheepshead)
Family LXXIX Embiotocidæ. Placed by Jordan and Evermann in their sub-order Holconoti, of which it is the only family.
Genus 188 Cymatogaster
aggregatus 345 (Sparada: Viviparous Perch)
Genus 189 Brachyistius
frenatus 346 (Surf-fish)
Genus 190 Amphistichus
argenteus 347 (Surf-fish)
Genus 191 Embiotoca
jacksoni 348 (Common Surf-fish: Blue Surf-fish)
Genus 192 Tæniotoca
lateralis 349 (Striped Surf-fish)
Genus 193 Phanerodon
furcatus 350 (White Surf-fish)
Genus 194 Damalichthys
argyrosomus 351 (Porgee)

[1] "The relations of the group are uncertain; externally they resemble the *Opisthognathidæ*, but the relation cannot be close, and the number of vertebræ is greatly increased." Jordan and Evermann.

[2] Stated by Boulenger to "agree in the character of the vertebral column with the Serranidae," but "bearing some resemblance to the Trachinidæ, with which they have usually been associated."

Family LXXX Labridæ. Placed by Jordan and Evermann in their sub-order Pharyngognathi.

Genus 195 Tautogolabrus
adspersus 352 (Cunner)

Genus 196 Tautoga
onitis 353 (Tautog: Black-fish)

SUB-ORDER 3 SCOMBRIFORMES

Family LXXXI Scombridæ

Genus 197 Scomber
scombrus 354 (Common Mackerel)
japonicus 355 (Chub Mackerel)

Genus 198 Gymnosarda
pelamis 356 (Oceanic Bonito)

Genus 199 Thunnus
thynnus 357 (Tunny: Horse Mackerel)

Genus 200 Germo
alalunga 358 (Long-finned Albacore)

Genus 201 Sarda
sarda 359 (Bonito)
chilensis 360 (California Bonito)

Family LXXXII Gempylidæ. Trichiuridæ in part of some.

Genus 202 Escolar
violaceus 361 (Escolar)

Family LXXXIII Lepidopidæ.[1] Trichiuridæ in part of some.

Genus 203 Benthodesmus
atlanticus 362

Family LXXXIV Xiphiidæ

Genus 204 Xiphias
gladius 363 (Sword-fish)

Family LXXXV Carangidæ

Genus 205 Naucrates
ductor 364 (Pilot-fish)

Genus 206 Seriola
zonata 365 (Rudder-fish: Banded Seriole)

Genus 207 Decapterus
macarellus 366 (Mackerel Shad)

Genus 208 Trachurops
crumenophthalmus 367 (Goggler)

Genus 209 Caranx
crysos 368 (Hard-tail: Yellow Mackerel)

Genus 210 Selene
vomer 369 (Moonfish)

[1] "The retention of the rudimentary caudal furnishes a slender character for the distinction of Lepidopidæ as a family from Trichiuridæ." Jordan and Evermann.

Family LXXXVI Pomatomidæ[1]
Genus 211 Pomatomus
saltatrix 370 (Bluefish)

Family LXXXVII Bramidæ
Genus 212 Brama
raii 371 (Pomfret)

SUB-ORDER 4 ZEORHOMBI. (A division established by Boulenger to contain the extinct Amphistiidæ, the only known representative of which is *Amphistium paradoxum*, Zeidæ—the John Dories, and Pleuronectidæ—the Flat-fishes).

Family LXXXVIII Pleuronectidæ. Placed by Jordan and Evermann in their sub-order Heterosomata—the Flat-fishes (Pleuronectidæ and Soleidæ).

Genus 213 Atheresthes
stomias 372 (Arrow-toothed Halibut)
Genus 214 Reinhardtius
hippoglossoides 373 (Greenland Halibut)
Genus 215 Hippoglossus
hippoglossus 374 (Halibut)
Genus 216 Lyopsetta
exilis 375
Genus 217 Eopsetta
jordani 376 (California Sole)
Genus 218 Hippoglossoides
platessoides 377 (Sand Dab: Rough Dab)
elassodon 378
Genus 219 Psettichthys
melanostictus 379 (Sole)
Genus 220 Pleuronichthys
cœnosus 380 (Muddy Flounder)
Genus 221 Parophrys
vetulus 381 (Sharp-nosed Flounder)
Genus 222 Inopsetta
ischyra 382
Genus 223 Isopsetta
isolepis 383
Genus 224 Lepidopsetta
bilineata 384 (Two-lined Flounder)
Genus 225 Limanda
ferruginea 385 (Rusty Dab)
aspera 386 (Alaska Dab)
Genus 226 Pseudopleuronectes
americanus 387 (Winter Flounder: Common Flatfish)
Genus 227 Liopsetta
putnami 388 (Eel-back Flounder: Smooth Flounder)
Genus 228 Platichthys
stellatus 389 (Starry Flounder)

[1] "This family is closely related to the *Carangidæ*, from which group it seems to be an offshoot towards the Percoids." Jordan and Evermann.

Genus 229 Microstomus
pacificus 390 (Slippery Sole)
Genus 230 Glyptocephalus
cynoglossus 391 (Craig Fluke: Pole Flounder)
zachirus 392 (Long-finned Sole)
Genus 231 Lophopsetta
maculata 393 (Window Pane)
Genus 232 Citharichthys
sordidus 394 (Soft Flounder)

SUB-ORDER 5 GOBIIFORMES. Group Gobioidea in part of Jordan and Evermann.

Family LXXXIX Gobiidæ
Genus 233 Gobius
nicholsii 395 (Goby)
Genus 234 Lepidogobius
lepidus 396 (Goby)
Genus 235 Quietula
y-cauda 397 (Goby)
Genus 236 Clevelandia
ios 398 (Goby)

SUB-ORDER 6 DISCOCEPHALI.[1]

Family XC Echeneididæ. Included in Scombridæ in his division Acanthopterygii Cotto-Scombriformes by Günther.
Genus 237 Remora
remora 399 (Remora: Sucking-fish)

SUB-ORDER 7 SCLEROPAREI. (Mail-cheeked Fishes). Equivalent to the sub-orders Loricati[2] and Craniomi[3] of Jordan and Evermann.

Family XCI Scorpænidæ.
Genus 238 Sebastes
marinus 400 (Snapper: Rose-fish)
Genus 239 Sebastolobus
alascanus 401
altivelis 402
Genus 240 Sebastodes
goodei 402a See addenda p. 117
paucispinis 403 (Jack-fish: Bocaccio)
melanops 404 (Black Sea Bass)

[1] "They form an isolated group, and have no real affinity with the Scombridæ, with which they have long been associated." Boulenger.

[2] "This group is distinguished by a single peculiar character, the extension of the third suborbital bone across the cheek to or toward the preopercle. From the *Craniomi*, an offshoot from the same group, in which the development of the suborbital stay is carried much farther, the present group is distinguished by the normal character of the shoulder girdle." Jordan and Evermann.

[3] "Scapular arch abnormal, the post-temporal forming an integral part of the cranium and the postero-temporal crowded out of place by the side of the proscapula above or at the edge of the post-temporal. In other respects essentially as in the *Loricati*, from which the *Craniomi* are derived." Jordan and Evermann.

The families of Craniomi are Triglidæ, Peristediidæ, and Cephalacanthidæ, no representatives of the second mentioned of which have been recorded for Canada.

mystinus 405 (Black Rock-fish: Priest-fish)
brevispinis 406
alutus 407
pinniger 408 (Orange Rock-fish)
introniger 409
ruberrimus 410 (Red Rock-fish: Tambor)
auriculatus dallii 411 (Brown Rock-fish)
rastrelliger 411a (Grass Rockfish). See addenda p. 117.
caurinus 412
maliger 413 (Yellow-backed Rock-fish)
chrysomelas 414 (Black and Yellow Rock-fish)
nebulosus 415 (Yellow Spotted Rock-fish)
nigrocinctus 416 (Black Banded Rock-fish)

Family XCII Anoplopomatidæ.[1] Included in Comephoridæ by Boulenger.

Genus 241 Anoplopoma
fimbria 417 (Coal-fish: Skil)

Family XCIII Hexagrammidæ

Genus 242 Hexagrammos
decagrammus 418 (Boregat: Starry Rock Trout)
stelleri 419 (Greenling)
superciliosus 420 (Red Rock-trout)
Genus 243 Ophiodon
elongatus 421 (Cultus Cod)
Genus 244 Zaniolepis
latipinnis 422 (Broad-fin Cod)
Genus 245 Oxylebius
pictus 423 (Painted Cod)

Family XCIV Cottidæ.

Genus 246 Jordania
zonope 424
Genus 247 Scorpænichthys
marmoratus 425 (Cabezon)
Genus 248 Chitonotus
pugetensis 426
Genus 249 Icelinus
strabo 427
Genus 250 Astrolytes
fenestralis 428
Genus 251 Artedius
lateralis 429
asperulus 430
Genus 252 Axyrias
harringtoni 431
Genus 253 Artediellus
atlanticus 432

[1] "This family is closely allied to the *Hexagrammidæ*, differing chiefly in the normal development of the nostrils, which are formed as in the *Scorpænidæ* and as in fishes generally." Jordan and Evermann.

Genus 254 Ruscarius
meanyi 433
Genus 255 Icelus
bicornis 434
Genus 256 Radulinus
asprellus 435
Genus 257 Asemichthys
taylori 436
Genus 258 Triglops
pingeli 437
beani 438
Genus 259 Prionistius
macellus 439
Genus 260 Hemilepidotus
hemilepidotus 440 (Red Sculpin)
Genus 261 Enophrys
bison 441 (Stone Sculpin: Buffalo Sculpin)
Genus 262 Cottus
asper 442 (Prickly Bull-head)
gulosus 443 (California Miller's Thumb)
semiscaber 444 (Rocky Mountain Bull-head)
ictalops 445 (Blop)
ricei 446
onychus 447
pollicaris 448 (Olivaceous Miller's Thumb)
cognatus 449 (Great-Bear-Lake-Bull-head)
aleuticus 450
philonips 451
spilotus 452
Genus 263 Uranidea
bendirei 453
franklini 454 (Franklin's Sculpin)
gracilis 455 (Miller's Thumb: Blop)
formosa 456 (Lake Miller's Thumb)
Genus 264 Myoxocephalus
æneus 457 (Grubby: Pigmy Sculpin)
scorpioides 458 (Arctic Sculpin)
scorpius 459 (European Sculpin)
grœnlandicus 460 (Daddy Sculpin)
octodecimspinosus 461 (Common Sculpin: Long-spined Sculpin)
polyacanthocephalus 462 (Great Sculpin)
Genus 265 Dasycottus
setiger 463
Genus 266 Oncocottus
hexacornis 464 (Long-horned Sculpin)
Genus 267 Triglopsis. Placed in Comephoridæ by Boulenger.
thompsoni 465 (Lake Sculpin: Deep-water Blop)
ontariensis 466

PLATE IV.

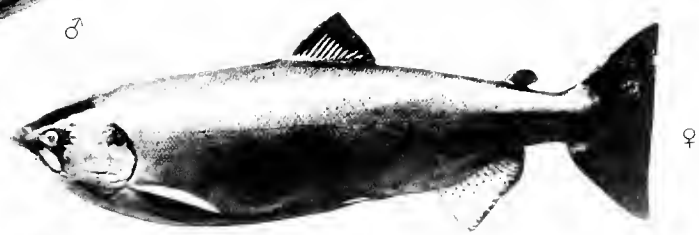
20–24 Oncorhynchus tschawytscha (Quinnat or Spring Salmon)

(Showing seasonal characteristics)

[See also plate V, figure 31.]

♂

20

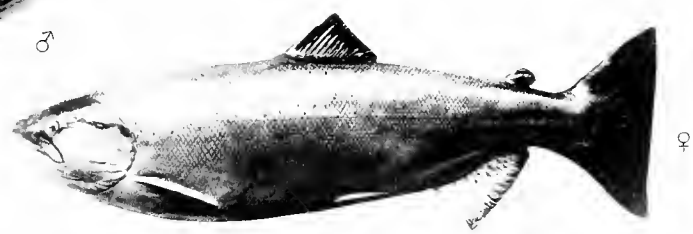


♀

21

♂

22



♀

23

♀

24

Genus 268 Gymnocanthus
pistilliger 467
tricuspis 468
Genus 269 Oligocottus
borealis 469
Genus 270 Blennicottus
acuticeps 470
globiceps bryosus 471 (Globe-headed Sculpin)
Genus 271 Blepsias
cirrhosus 472 (Prickled Sailor-fish)
Genus 272 Nautichthys
oculofasciatus 473 (Banded Sailor-fish)
Genus 273 Hemitripterus
americanus 474 (Sea Raven)
cavifrons 475 (Sea Raven)
Genus 274 Synchirus
gilli 476
Genus 275 Ascelichthys
rhodorus 477
Genus 276 Psychrolutes
paradoxus 478 (Spineless Sculpin)
Genus 277 Gilbertidia
sigolutes 479

Family XCV Rhamphocottidæ
Genus 278 Rhamphocottus
richardsoni 480 (Richardson's Sculpin)

Family XCVI Agonidæ.
Genus 279 Hypsagonus
quadricornis 481
Genus 280 Pallasina
barbata 482
aix 483
Genus 281 Leptagonus
decagonus 484
Genus 282 Podothecus
acipenserinus 485 (Common Alligator-fish)
Genus 283 Agonus
cataphractus 486 (Sea Poacher: Pogge)
Genus 284 Averruncus
emmelane 487 (Dark-coloured Alligator-fish)
Genus 285 Xystes
axinophrys 488
Genus 286 Bathyagonus
nigripinnis 489
Genus 287 Xenochirus
pentacanthus 490
Genus 288 Odontopyxis
trispinosus 491

Genus 289 Bothragonus
swanii 492
Genus 290 Aspidophoroides
olriki 493
monopterygius 494 (Sea Poacher: Alligator-fish)
inermis 495

Family XCVII Cyclopteridæ
Genus 291 Cyclopterus
lumpus 496 (Lump-fish: Lump-sucker)
Genus 292 Eumicrotremus
spinosus 497
orbis 498

Family XCVIII Liparididæ.[1] Included in Cyclopteridæ by Boulenger.
Genus 293 Neoliparis
atlanticus 499
floræ 500
greeni 501 (Green's Sucker)
Genus 294 Liparis
liparis 502 (Sea Snail)
cyclopus 503
fucensis 504
tunicatus 505
herschelinus 506
dennyi 507
pulchellus 508 (Stone Sucker)
Genus 295 Bathyphasma
ovigerum 509
Genus 296 Careproctus
ranula 510
Genus 297 Paraliparis
cephalus 511
ulochir 512

Family XCIX Triglidæ
Genus 298 Prionotus
carolinus 513 (Common Gurnard)

Family C Cephalacanthidæ.[2] Dactylopteridæ according to Boulenger.
Genus 299 Cephalacanthus
volitans 514 (Flying Robin: Flying Gurnard)

---

[1] "Reasons for separating this family from the *Cyclopteridæ* and placing it farther from the *Cottidæ* exist in the continuous dorsal, the connection of dorsal and anal with the caudal, the more complete transformation of the ventral rays, the more slender and spine-like suborbital process, the expanded upper limb of the preoperculum, the styliform inter-operculum, the shorter olfactory nerves, and the more elongate brain." Jordan and Evermann, after Garman.

[2] As the young of this family with a single genus, which have comparatively short pectoral fins, were once regarded as a species belonging to a distinct genus *Cephalacanthus*, perhaps the valid genus ought to stand *Dactylopterus;* and in that case the name of the family would conform to that of the genus—Dactylopteridæ.

SUB-ORDER 8 JUGULARES

Family CI Batrachoididæ. Placed by Jordan and Evermann in their sub-order Haplodoci[1] of which it is the only family.

Genus 300 Porichthys
notatus 515 (Midshipman)

Family CII Gobiesocidæ. Placed by Jordan and Evermann in their sub-order Xenopterygii[2] of which it is the only family.

Genus 301 Caularchus
mæandricus 516 (Suck-fish: Cling-fish)

Family CIII Blenniidæ. Placed by Jordan and Evermann in their group Blennioidea.

Genus 302 Heterostichus
rostratus 517 (Kelpfish)

Genus 303 Bryostemma
polyactocephalum 518 (Tufted Blenny)
nugator 519

Genus 304 Apodichthys[3]
flavidus 520 (Yellow Blenny)

Genus 305 Xererpes
fucorum 521

Genus 306 Pholis[3]
gunnellus 522 (Gunnel: Butter-fish)
fasciatus 523
ornatus 524 (Ornamented Gunnel)

Genus 307 Anoplarchus
atropurpureus 525

Genus 308 Xiphistes
chirus 526

Genus 309 Xiphidion
mucosum 527 (Slimy Eel Pout)
rupestre 528 (Rock Eel Pout)

Genus 310 Leptoclinus
maculatus 529 (Langbarn)

Genus 311 Lumpenus
medius 530
anguillaris 531 (Snake Blenny)
fabricii 532
lampetræformis 533 (Serpent Blenny)

Genus 312 Stichæus
punctatus 534

[1] "This group is distinguished mainly by the undivided post-temporal, the reduction in the number of gill arches to 3, and by the absence of peculiarities shown by related forms." Jordan and Evermann.

[2] "A well-marked group of small fishes, constituting a single family." Jordan and Evermann.

[3] On account of the structure of the præcaudal vertebræ, *Apodichthys* and *Pholis* are not placed by Boulenger in Blenniidæ, but in a family—Pholididæ—by themselves. I do not venture to so place them, lest in so doing other genera which may be included in these two by Boulenger (*Xererpes* for instance) might also for the same reason require to be placed in Pholididæ.

Genus 313 Ulvaria
subbifurcata 535 (Radiated Shanny)
Genus 314 Eumesogrammus
præcisus 536

Family CIV Cryptacanthodidæ. Included in Blenniidæ by Günther. Placed by Jordan and Evermann in their group Blennioidea.

Genus 315 Delolepis
virgatus 537 (Wrymouth)
Genus 316 Cryptacanthodes
maculatus 538 (Wrymouth: Ghost-fish)

Family CV Anarhichadidæ. Included in Blenniidæ by some. Placed by Jordan and Evermann in their group Blennioidea.

Genus 317 Anarhichas
latifrons 539 (Wolf-fish)
minor 540 (Wolf-fish)
lupus 541 (Wolf-fish)
lepturus 542 (Alaska Wolf-fish)
Genus 318 Anarrhichthys
ocellatus 543 (Wolf Eel)

Family CVI Scytalinidæ. Included in Zoarcidæ by Boulenger. Placed by Jordan and Evermann in their group Ophidioidea.

Genus 319 Scytalina
cerdale 544

Family CVII Zoarcidæ. Placed by Jordan and Evermann in their group Ophidioidea.

Genus 320 Zoarces
anguillaris 545 (Eel Pout)
Genus 321 Lycodopsis
pacificus 546 (Pacific Eel Pout)
Genus 322 Lycodes
vahlii 547
zoarchus 548
reticulatus 549
frigidus 550
terræ-novæ 551
Genus 323 Lycodalepis
mucosus 552
Genus 324 Lycenchelys
verrillii 553
paxillus 554
Genus 325 Bothrocara
mollis 555
Genus 326 Gymnelis
viridis 556
stigma 557
Genus 327 Lycocara
parrii 558

Family CVIII Derepodichthyidæ. Included in Zoarcidæ by Boulenger. Placed by Jordan and Evermann in their group Ophidioidea.

Genus 328 Derepodichthys
alepidotus 559

SUB-ORDER 9 TAENIOSOMI[1]

Family CIX Trachypteridæ.

Genus 329 Trachypterus
rex-salmonorum 560 (King-of-the-Salmon)

ORDER XVII PEDICULATI (Anglers or Fishing-frogs and their allies)

Family CX Lophiidæ

Genus 330 Lophius
piscatorius 561 (Angler: Fishing-frog: Monk-fish)

Family CXI Ceratiidæ

Genus 331 Ceratias
holbolli 562 (Sea Devil)

ORDER XVIII PLECTOGNATHI. (Teleosteans, which have combined with other characters, the gill-openings very much reduced). Placed as a group in Acanthopterygii (Acanthopteri) by Jordan and Evermann.[2]

SUB-ORDER 1 SCLERODERMI

Family CXII Balistidæ

Genus 332 Balistes
carolinensis 563 (Trigger-fish)

Family CXIII Monacanthidæ.[3] Included in Balistidæ by some.

Genus 333 Monacanthus
hispidus 564 (File-fish)

SUB-ORDER 2 GYMNODONTES

Family CXIV Diodontidæ

Genus 334 Chilomycterus
schœpfi 565 (Common Burr-fish)

Family CXV Molidæ

Genus 335 Mola
mola 566 (Sun-fish: Head-fish)

---

[1] "Remotely related to the Scombriform fishes, and perhaps derived from the same ancestral stock as the *Trichiuridæ*." Jordan and Evermann.

[2] "From the *Squamipinnes* the *Plectognathi* are certainly descended." "The close connection of these groups leads us to subordinate the *Plectognathi* to the *Acanthopteri* and to place its 3 sub-orders in their natural position as an offshoot from the *Squamipinnes*." Jordan and Evermann.

[3] "Closely allied to the *Balistidæ*, differing chiefly in having the first dorsal represented by a single spine, behind which is sometimes a rudiment." Jordan and Evermann.

CHECK LIST

1. **Myxine limosa*** Girard.
   American Hagfish.
   Marine. Parasitic: burrowing into the flesh of fishes.
   Coast of North America, south to Cape Cod: recorded from Grand Manan, New Brunswick (Girard, 1858): also recorded from Devil's Island, some 70 miles off Nova Scotia, at a depth of 54 fathoms (Honeyman, 1886, as *M. glutinosa*).

2. **Polistotrema stouti** Lockington. (Plate XIII, figures 151 and 152).
   California Hagfish.
   Marine. Parasitic: burrowing into the flesh of fishes.
   Ranges from coast of Vancouver Island southward to coast of California.

3. **Petromyzon marinus** Linnæus.
   Great Sea Lamprey.
   Anadromous. Parasitic: attaching itself to fishes.
   Maritime Provinces, and Gaspe Bay (Stafford, 1905–1906), and presumably Gulf of St. Lawrence, perhaps extending still further north: "often found attached to the Mackerel" at Tignish, Prince Edward Island (Cornish): Atlantic coast of North America and Europe, including the British Isles—south on the American side to Chesapeake Bay: according to Yarrell (1859) found in the Mediterranean, and according to him included among the fishes of Iceland by Reinhardt : "also found on the west coast of Africa" (Bridge, 1910).

4. **Petromyzon marinus unicolor** De Kay.
   Landlocked Lamprey.
   Landlocked in lakes. Parasitic: attaching itself to fishes.
   Recorded from Lake Champlain (De Kay, 1842, as *Ammocœtes unicolor*—larva): occurs in northern and central lakes of State of New York; abounding in Cayuga Lake.

5. **Ichthyomyzon concolor** Kirtland.
   Silver Lamprey.
   Lacustrine and fluviatile. Parasitic: attaching itself to fishes.
   St. Lawrence River and Great Lakes region: presumably Michipicoten River (Agassiz, 1850, as *Ammocœtes borealis*): Hill River, Hudson Bay region (Preble, 1900): upper Mississippi Valley.

6. **Ichthyomyzon castaneus** Girard.
   Northern Lamprey.
   Fluviatile. Parasitic: attaching itself to fishes.
   Assiniboine River, Portage la Prairie, Manitoba (Thompson Seton, 1898); and locally recorded from the States of Minnesota, Kansas, Arkansas, and Louisiana.

---

*The European Hagfish (*M. glutinosa*) and the American Hagfish (*M. limosa*) have long been regarded as forms of one and the same species. Characters which specifically diagnose them have been pointed out in "A Revision of the Myxinoids of the Genus *Myxine*," by Mr. C. Tate Regan, and are here quoted:—

Myxine glutinosa. 6 (exceptionally 7) branchial pouches. 7 to 9 teeth in the first series and 8 to 10 in the second, the 2 most anterior teeth in each series united. Pores $24-34+54-64+10-14$. Length of head $3\frac{2}{5}$ to 4 in the total length.
Northern and western coast of Europe.

Myxine limosa. 6 branchial pouches. 9 teeth in the first series and 10 in the second, the two most anterior teeth in each series united. Pores $26+70+10$. Length of head $3\frac{3}{4}$ in the total length.
Atlantic coasts of North America

It may be mentioned that in the "Revision" there is also a diagnosis, quoted below, of a new species *M. atlantica* from western North Atlantic, although it may not be indigenous to the coasts of Canada.

Myxine atlantica n. sp. 6 branchial pouches. 9 teeth in the first series and 8 in the second, the two most anterior teeth in each series united. Pores $28+64+12$. Length of head $3\frac{1}{2}$ in the total length.
Western North Atlantic.

7. **Entosphenus tridentatus** Gairdner.
Three-toothed Lamprey.
Anadromous. Parasitic: attaching itself to fishes.
British Columbia: Pacific coast of North America, ranging from the Aleutian Islands to southern California.

8. **Lampetra aurea** Bean.
Brook Lamprey.
Mostly abounding in streams. Parasitic: attaching itself to fishes.
Yukon River, and presumably Great Slave Lake (Richardson, 1836, as *Petromyzon fluvialis*):* streams of Alaska and Kamchatka.

9. **Lampetra cibaria** Girard.
Brook Lamprey.
Fluviatile. Parasitic: attaching itself to fishes.
Ranges from British Columbia southward to the Sacramento River, California.

10. **Lampetra wilderi** Gage.
Small Black Lamprey: Brook Lamprey.
Mostly abounding in rivers, and ascending small streams to spawn. Parasitic: attaching itself to fishes.
State of New York and Great Lakes region westward, and embracing the Ohio valley to the Mississippi valley: perhaps to be found in Ontario and Manitoba.†

11. **Notorhynchus maculatus** Ayres.
Cow Shark.
Marine.
Doubtless occurs in British Columbian waters as it is known to range from the coast of the State of Washington to California, and is "rather common northward, especially in Humboldt Bay" (Jordan and Evermann).

12. **Hexanchus corinus** Jordan and Gilbert.
Shovel-nosed Shark.
Marine.
Vancouver Island and Puget Sound, southward to Bay of Monterey, California.

13. **Catulus brunneus** Gilbert.
Cat Shark: Swell Shark.
Marine.
Specimen (very young) in the Provincial Museum, Victoria, from Nanaimo, Vancouver Island: coast of California.‡

---

*"*P. fluvialis*, Richardson, mentioned only as a small lamprey attached to an Inconnu in Great Slave Lake." Jordan and Evermann. "The proper identification of the specimen is uncertain; it is probably the same as *L. aurea*." Evermann and Goldsborough.

---

†"I am not positive as to the occurrence of this species in our waters, though I have often taken a small Lamprey in the northern and western streams of Ontario and in the rivers of Manitoba which I believe to be the Brook Lamprey." Nash.

---

‡At the time of the publication of Jordan and Evermann's 'Fishes of North and Middle America' (1896) only one specimen of this species was known, "a female with mature eggs."

14. Galeorhinus zyopterus Jordan and Gilbert.

Oil Shark: Tope.

Marine.

Ranges from coast of California, from San Francisco to Cerros Island, Lower California, Mexico: recorded from British Columbia.

15. Prionace glauca Linnæus.

Great Blue Shark.

Marine.

Maritime Provinces and Banks of Newfoundland: coasts of California and Brazil (Valenciennes, 1838, as *Squalus hirundinaceus*): more common in seas of Europe: "an inhabitant of the Mediterranean, and appears to occur much more frequently on the Devonshire and Cornish coasts than on any other part of the British Islands; it has been taken in the Bristol Channel, and in Swansea Bay; also off the south and east coasts of Ireland, and has been known to wander even as far north as Zetland" (Yarrell, 1859).

16. Alopias vulpes Gmelin.

Thresher.

Pelagic.

Very cosmopolitan in the seas: Atlantic and Pacific Oceans: "occasionally taken [in Nova Scotia] in fishing nets, to their great detriment—a fine specimen in the collection of King's College, Windsor, N.S." (Jones, 1879): according to Knight, Basin of Minas and Gulf of St. Lawrence* (1866, as *Carcharias vulpes*): also "Cumberland Bay and Bay des Chaleurs" (Cox, 1895): "commonest of the larger Sharks frequenting the British coasts" (Bridge, 1910): common in the Mediterranean: coast of New Zealand (Günther, 1880).

17. Lamna cornubica Gmelin.

Porbeagle: Mackerel Shark.

Pelagic.

Gulf of St. Lawrence and Maritime Provinces: north Atlantic and north Pacific: "occurs occasionally on the northern and frequently on the southern coasts of this country [Great Britain] and also on different parts of the Irish coast—not rare, according to Dr. Baikie, among the Orkney Islands" (Yarrell, 1859): "Haast has found this species also off the coast of New Zealand" (Günther, 1880).

18. Carcharodon carcharias Linnæus.

Great White Shark.

Pelagic.

Temperate and tropical seas: occasional on the Atlantic and Pacific coasts of North America, and for that reason included here: "found in all tropical and sub-tropical seas, from the Mediterranean to Australia and New Zealand" (Bridge, 1910, as *C. rondeletii*): Cape of Good Hope (Smith, 1842, as *C. capensis*): "its distribution evidently girdling the globe" (Jordan).

---

*Knight says:—"It is a great enemy to the small whales in the Gulf of St. Lawrence."

PLATE V.

25–30. Oncorhynchus kisutch (Coho or Silver Salmon)
(Showing seasonal characteristics)

31. Oncorhynchus tschawytscha (Quinnat or Spring Salmon)
(Showing spawning characteristic)

25
♂
28
♀
26
♂
29
♀
27
♂
30
♀
31
♂

19. **Cetorhinus maximus** Gunner.
Basking Shark.
Pelagic.
Maritime Provinces and British Columbia: Arctic seas, southward on the American sides to Virginia and California, and on the European side to Portugal, and the Mediterranean: according to Bridge (1910) "fairly common off the coasts of Scotland, and it has been seen or captured at various points on the western coast of Ireland, and the eastern and southern coasts of England," and according to him "although generally described as a northern form *Cetorhinus* is known to occur in Australian waters."

20. **Squalus acanthias** Linnæus. (Plate I, figure 1).
Picked Dogfish.
Marine.
Coast of Labrador (Storer, 1850 and 1853): Gulf of St. Lawrence, Gaspe Bay, and Maritime Provinces: "at Tignish the picked dogfish is very common and extremely destructive" (Cornish): both coasts of north Atlantic, extending south to Cuba on the American side: Knight says—"found everywhere on the coast of North America, from the Delaware to Davis' Straits" (1866, as *Spinax acanthus*): common on coasts of the British Islands, including the Orkney Islands (Yarrell, 1859), and other European coasts.

21. **Squalus sucklii** Girard.
California Dogfish.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from the Aleutian Islands to California: once recorded from Bering Island, Bering Sea ((Stejneger): *S. fernandinus* Molina, of Chile perhaps referable to this species.

22. **Centroscymnus cœlolepis** Bocage and Capello.
Spiny Dogfish.
Marine.
"Abundant on the fishing banks" off the coast of Nova Scotia (Jones, 1879): occasional off the coast of Massachusetts: coast of Portugal and adjacent coasts of the Atlantic.

23. **Centroscyllium fabricii** Reinhardt.
Spiny Dogfish.
Marine.
Arctic seas and coasts of Greenland: "fishing banks off the coast" of Nova Scotia (Jones, 1879): occasional off the coast of Massachusetts: also said to be found "in the opposite hemisphere at the Falkland Islands" (Bridge, 1910).

24. **Somniosus microcephalus** Bloch.
Sleeper Shark: Greenland Shark.
Marine.
Arctic seas: coast of Labrador: "the only specimen of this rare northern form the author has had the opportunity of examining was taken off Halifax Harbour in February 1863" (Jones, 1879, as *Læmargus borealis*): an individual from opposite the mouth of the Saguenay River, Province of Quebec (Whiteaves, 1886): on the American sides south to Cape Cod, and coast of Oregon: "numerous instances are recorded of its capture off the coast of Great Britain, especially in northern waters" (Bridge, 1910); and recorded from other European coasts, ranging southward to France.

25. Pristis pectinatus Latham.
Common Sawfish.
Marine.
"West Indies and Florida; abundant in the Gulf of Mexico; ascending the lower Mississippi": "occurs northward at least to Beaufort, North Carolina" (Jordan and Evermann): once, but long ago, recorded from coast of Nova Scotia (Denys, 1672).*

26. Raja erinacea Mitchill.
Common Skate.
Marine.
Gulf of St. Lawrence, Gaspe Bay, and Maritime Provinces, including Grand Manan, Bay of Fundy: in the United States from the coast of Maine southward to Virginia.

27. Raja ocellata Mitchill.
Big Skate.
Marine.
Maritime Provinces to the coast of the State of New York.

28. Raja fyllæ Lütken.
Marine.
Based upon a small specimen, some 8 inches in length, from Davis Straits, Greenland (Lütken, 1887): given here owing to its occurrence in Davis Straits.

29. Raja radiata Donovan. (Plate I, figure 2).
Starry Ray.
Marine.
Both sides of North Atlantic: on the American side seemingly recorded at least as far south as Staten Island, State of New York (De Kay, 1842, as *R. americana*): Maritime Provinces, including the Bay of Fundy: common on the eastern coast of Nova Scotia (Cornish, 1901-2): on the eastern side of the Atlantic "inhabits the northern seas only, extending from the British Isles to Iceland and Greenland, the coast of Norway, and the Baltic as far as Scania" (Yarrell, 1859, on the authority of the *Skandinaviens Fiskar*).

30. Raja senta Garman.
Marine.
Questionable on the coast of Labrador† (Schmitt, 1904): Banks of Newfoundland southward to Cape Cod.

31. Raja lævis Mitchill.
Barn-door Skate.
Marine.
Maritime Provinces and Atlantic coast of United States south to coast of Florida.

---

*"L'espadon est un poisson gros comme une vache, de six á huit piéds de longueur, qui va en diminuant vers la queuë; il a sur le nez un espadon, dont il prend le nom, qui est long d'environs trois piéds, large d'environs quatre bons doigts; il y a de deux costez de cet espadon des pointes longues d'un pouce, de pareille distance les uns des autres, et va étraissessant vers le bout; il ne plye point et est dur et fort roide." L'Histoire Naturelle, par Nicholas Denys, Paris, 1672: quoted after Cox.

†Queried by Kendall in his 'Check List of the Fishes recorded from the Labrador Peninsula.'

32. Raja granulata* Gill.
Marine.
"This new species is given in Messrs. Goode and Bean's list of N. E. American Fishes as occurring on La Have fishing bank" (Jones, 1879).

33. Raja rhina Jordan and Gilbert.
Marine.
Recorded from Departure Bay, Vancouver Island: ranges from coast of Alaska southward to Bay of Monterey, California.

34. Raja binoculata Girard.
Big-Skate-of-California.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from coast of Alaska southward to Bay of Monterey, California.

35. Raja stellulata Jordan and Gilbert.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from Unalaska, Aleutian Islands, southward to Santa Barbara, California.

36. Raja abyssicola Gilbert and Thoburn.
Deep Sea Ray.
Bathybial.
Off Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia: known from a single male specimen, obtained at a depth of 1,588 fathoms.†

37. Dasyatis centrura Mitchill.
Common Sting Ray.
Marine.
May possibly be found in the Bay of Fundy as it is known to range from Cape Hatteras to the coast of Maine.

38. Chimæra affinis Capello.
Chimæra.
Bathybial.
Atlantic Ocean: said to occur on the American coast as far south as Cape Cod: "a specimen collected on the south-eastern portion of La Have Bank":‡ Gulf Stream (Gill, 1877, as *Ch. plumbea*), and Lat. 40° N., Long. 60° W., (Gill, 1883, as *Ch. abbreviata*): recorded from off the coast of Portugal (Günther, 1880).

39. Hydrolagus colliei Lay and Bennett. (Plate XIII, figures 154 and 155).
Ratfish.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from coast of Alaska southward to Bay of Monterey, California: "especially plentiful off South-eastern Alaska, and about the wharves at Esquimalt" (Bridge, 1910).

---

*"A doubtful species, imperfectly described, apparently not different from *R. lævis*." Jordan and Evermann.

†No ray was ever found at any such a depth as this before. A ray from a depth of 565 fathoms is included in the list of deep-sea fishes obtained by the dredgings of the 'Challenger' (Günther); and "*R. mamillidens*, a uniform jet-black species, has been obtained from a depth of 597 fathoms in the Bay of Bengal" (Bridge), but so far as available records show none have been obtained at a greater depth than some 600 fathoms except this one.

‡This specimen is figured in Drs. Jordan and Evermann's 'Fishes of North and Middle America,' vol. IV, pl. XIX.

40. Polyodon spathula Walbaum.

Paddlefish.

Lacustrine and fluviatile.

Exceedingly rare in Canada—the following appearing to be its records: Lake Huron, near Sarnia, Ontario (two specimens);* Spanish River, District of Sudbury (one specimen); Lake Helen, Nipigon River (one specimen); Lake Erie (if from the Canadian side of the lake—one specimen): plentiful in the Mississippi valley and southern United States: also recorded from Ohio River (Le Sueur, 1817, as *Platirostra edentula*; and Rafinesque, 1820, as *Acipenser lagenarius*); and from Lake Ontario (Rafinesque, 1820, as *Proceros vittatus*).

41. Acipenser transmontanus Richardson.

White Sturgeon.

Either anadromous or remaining permanently in fresh water.

British Columbia: recorded from Pine Island Lake and Saskatchewan River (Richardson, 1836): extends from Alaska southward to Monterey, California.

42. Acipenser medirostris Ayres.

Green Sturgeon.

Frequents the sea or brackish water, seldom entering rivers beyond their mouths.

British Columbia: ranges from San Francisco northward: "not common north of the Straits of Fuca" (Jordan and Evermann).

43. Acipenser sturio oxyrhynchus† Mitchill. (Plate I, figure 3).

Common Sturgeon.

Anadromous—perhaps spawning in brackish as well as in fresh water.

Maritime Provinces and St. Lawrence River and tributaries: although a coastwise sturgeon reported from Manitoba and from northern lakes of the interior (Eigenmann, 1894): in the United States ranging from Maine to South Carolina.

44. Acipenser rubicundus Le Sueur.

Lake Sturgeon.

Lacustrine and fluviatile.

Provinces of Ontario and Quebec: St. Lawrence River, Lake of the Woods, and Prairie Provinces: also recorded from Labrador; Hudson Bay; and Albany River, Rupert Land (Richardson, 1836, as *A. rupertianus*): Mississippi and Ohio valleys and tributary waters.

45. Acipenser brevirostrum Le Sueur.

Short-nosed Sturgeon.

Anadromous: entering the larger rivers and estuaries.

Recorded from St. Lawrence River and tributaries (Fortin, 1864): said to range in the United States from Cape Cod to Florida: reported from the coast of Texas.

---

*"Old fishermen near Point Edward on the Lambton county shore vaguely refer to other specimens occurring in Lake Huron." Prince.

†This is a sub-species of the common sturgeon (*A. sturio*) of Europe, from which it chiefly differs in the number and character of the stellate ossifications.

46. Lepidosteus osseus Linnæus. (Plate I, figures 4 and 5).
Common Garpike.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
St. Lawrence River, and Provinces of Ontario and Quebec, westward to Lake Huron: very plentiful near Belleville, Bay of Quinte: in the United States ranges from Vermont westward to the Great Lakes region and southward to the Rio Grande.

47. Lepidosteus platostomus Rafinesque.
Short-nosed Garpike.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Not common in Canada: Great Lakes region, and Ohio and Mississippi valleys.

48. Amia calva Linnæus. (Plate I, figures 6 and 7).
Bowfin: Dogfish.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
St. Lawrence River, and Provinces of Ontario and Quebec, westward to Lake Huron: very plentiful near Belleville, Bay of Quinte: in the United States, ranges from the Mississippi valley and Great Lakes region southward to the southern States.

49. Tarpon atlanticus Cuvier and Valenciennes.
Tarpon.
Marine, and fluviatile in that it ascends rivers from the sea.
Ordinarily ranges from Long Island to Brazil: common on coast of Florida: also occurs on the coasts of the West Indies: "common about Porto Rico where it evidently breeds, as numerous immature individuals were taken at Hucares and Fajardo" (Evermann and Marsh, 1899): twice recorded from Nova Scotia, from off Isaac's Harbour, and from Harrigan Cove in eel-grass.*

50. Albula vulpes Linnæus.
Lady-fish.
Marine.
All warm and tropical seas: ordinarily ranges on the American coasts northward to Long Island: a specimen obtained in September 1911, at Black's Harbour, Bay of Fundy, New Brunswick.†

51. Hyodon alosoides Rafinesque.
Shad Mooneye.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Manitoba and presumably Saskatchewan: Ohio River region.

*This specimen which was speared on 6th September, 1906, is in the Provincial Museum at Halifax.

†This specimen was received from Mr. William McIntosh, Curator of the Museum of the Natural History Society of New Brunswick, for identification. Not having seen the lady-fish before, and as the preservatives have considerably altered the appearance of the specimen, I should mention that it differs at least in one particular from descriptions and figures, viz:—the snout does not appear to overlap the mouth. But as this species passes through a metamorphosis, being at first a band-shaped larval form, and as this specimen is only about 7 inches in length, whereas the species attains a length of from 1½ ft. to 3ft., possibly every character had not been completed even although in effect the fish had passed through its metamorphosis when not more than an inch or two in length. This I do not know, but other external characters, particularly the heavy adipose covers over the eyes, appear to determine it a specimen of the lady-fish. Internal characters could not be examined, as all the organs had become pasty and undecipherable.

52. **Hyodon chrysopsis** Richardson.
Western Goldeye.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan.

53. **Hyodon tergisus** Le Sueur. (Plate VIII, figures 60 and 61).
Mooneye: Toothed Herring.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Provinces of Ontario and Quebec, including the St. Lawrence and Ottawa Rivers and Lake St. Peter (Montpetit, 1897): Great Lakes region, including Lake of the Woods: Ohio and Mississippi valleys.

54. **Dorosoma cepedianum** Le Sueur.
Gizzard Shad: Hickory Shad.
Marine, in brackish water, lacustrine, sometimes landlocked, and fluviatile.
Recorded from St. John River, Fredericton, New Brunswick: "no doubt occurs in the St. Lawrence and doubtless also in the Ottawa River"* (Prince, 1909): ranges along the Atlantic coast at least from Cape Cod to Mexico; and extends westward in the United States to the Mississippi: introduced into Lakes Erie and Michigan.

55. **Clupea harengus** Linnæus. (Plate VIII, figures 62 and 63)
Common Herring.
Marine: but according to Boulenger, as first shewn by Günther, the fry or 'white-bait' have a predilection for brackish water.
Temperate and colder parts of the northern Atlantic and seas of Europe, including the British Isles: most abundant on the American side north of Cape Cod, extending to the coast of Labrador and embracing Newfoundland: occurs in Gaspe Bay (Stafford, 1905-1906): recorded from south shore of River St. Lawrence (Fortin, 1862, as *C. sardina*): extends in the United States as far south as Cape Hatteras, North Carolina.

56. **Clupea pallasii** Cuvier and Valenciennes. (Plate VIII, figures 64 and 65).
California Herring.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound: ranging over the entire Pacific coast from San Diego, California, to Alaska and Kamchatka.

57. **Clupanodon cæruleus** Girard.
California Sardine.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound, extending southward to Magdalena Bay, Lower California.

58. **Pomolobus chrysochloris** Rafinesque.
Blue Herring: Skipjack.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Great Lakes (at least Lakes Erie and Michigan into which it has introduced itself through the canals): Ohio River (Rafinesque, 1820), Mississippi Valley, and enters the Gulf of Mexico.

---

*This, quoted from a review of Mr. C. W. Nash's 'Check List of the Fishes of Ontario', as to the occurrence of the fish in the Ottawa River at least needs substantiating.

59. Pomolobus mediocris Mitchill.
Hickory Shad: Fall Herring.
Marine.
Recorded from vicinity of Campobello Island, New Brunswick. (Cox, 1895, as *Clupea mediocris*): extends from Cape Cod to coast of Florida.

60. Pomolobus pseudoharengus Wilson.
Gaspereau: Alewife.
Anadromous or landlocked.
Widely distributed from the coasts of the Maritime Provinces and Labrador, and embracing the St. Lawrence River, to Lake Ontario, in which lake it is very abundant: extends along the Atlantic coast of the United States from Maine southward to the Carolinas: occurs landlocked in certain lakes of the State of New York.

61. Pomolobus æstivalis Mitchill.
Glut Herring.
Anadromous.
Extends from the Maritime Provinces to the Carolinas, but more abundant southward than northward.

62. Alosa sapidissima Wilson. (Plate VII, figure 59).
American Shad.
Anadromous.
Extends, or did extend, from Labrador, Newfoundland, Gulf of St. Lawrence, and Maritime Provinces, to the Gulf of Mexico; but its distribution in our waters more limited and local than formerly: "occasional in Baie-des-Chaleurs" (Cox, 1895): still frequents the shores of St. John and Albert Counties, and ascends the St. John River, New Brunswick; as well as occurring in Chignecto, Cobequid and St. Marys Bays, and Bay Verte, Maritime Provinces: mentioned as occurring in Gaspe Bay (Stafford, 1905-1906, as *Clupea sapidissima*): "formerly abundant in the lower Ottawa, but has abandoned that river, and its occurrence within our boundaries [Ontario] is now only accidental" (Nash, 1908,): has been introduced into Pacific coast waters by the United States Fish Commission, and has "been established in several of the tributaries of the Mississippi River, notably the Ohio River" (Goode, 1888).

63. Brevoortia tyrannus Latrobe. (Plate VIII, figures 66 and 67).
Menhaden: Mossbunker.
Marine: "probably spawning in brackish water."
Ranges from Nova Scotia, at least from St. Marys Bay, southward to Brazil;* and mentioned by Jones (1879) in his "List of the Fishes of Nova Scotia" on the authority of Dr. Gilpin: being migratorially erratic, its geographical range varies greatly from year to year: according to Goode (1888), as defined for 1877, its wanderings "bounded by the parallels of north latitude 25° and 45°; on the continental side by the line of brackish water; on the east by the inner boundary of the Gulf Stream."†

*"Represented on the coast of Brazil by *Brevoortia tyrannus aurea* Agassiz." Jordan and Evermann.

†Goode goes on to say:—"In the summer it occurs in the coastal waters of all the Atlantic States from Maine to Florida, in winter only south to Cape Hatteras: the limits of its winter migration oceanwards cannot be defined, though it is demonstrated that the species does not occur about the Bermudas or Cuba, nor presumably in the Caribbean Sea."

64. Engraulis mordax Girard.
California Anchovy.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from southern Alaska to coast of Lower California, Mexico.

65. Mitchillina bairdii Goode and Bean.
Bathybial.
Grand Banks of Newfoundland (Goode and Bean, 1879, as *Alepocephalus bairdii*).

66. Coregonus coulterii Eigenmann and Eigenmann.
Coulter's Whitefish.
Fluviatile.
Kicking Horse River at Field and Golden, British Columbia.

67. Coregonus williamsoni Girard.
Rocky Mountain Whitefish.
Lacustrine and fluviatile: frequenting clear waters.
Ranges from Alberta and Montana westward to coasts of British Columbia and States of Washington and Oregon; and southeastward to Utah.

68. Coregonus kennicotti Milner.
Broad Whitefish.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Mackenzie and Yukon Rivers, and certain rivers of Alaska: also Great Bear Lake, and Lake Bennett (Evermann and Goldsborough, 1907): the type from Fort Good Hope (Milner, 1883): possible record Hudson Bay (Pennant, 1788, as *Salmo lavaretus*).

69. Coregonus richardsonii* Günther.
Richardson's Whitefish.
Fluviatile.
The type from Arctic North America—locality unknown (Günther, 1866): Mackenzie River Basin (Preble, 1903-4).

70. Coregonus quadrilateralis Richardson.
Round Whitefish: Shad-Waiter.
Mostly lacustrine, seldom entering rivers.
Most widely distributed of our whitefishes: extending from Labrador, New Brunswick, and the New England States to British Columbia, Alaska, and the Arctic regions; and embracing within its range Hudson Bay (Richardson, 1823), Bathurst Inlet and Great Bear Lake (Richardson, 1836), Fort Enterprise (type locality), and Great Lakes region.

---

*"A doubtful species, perhaps identical with *Coregonus kennicotti*, or possibly with *Coregonus nelsonii*." Jordan and Evermann.

PLATE VI.

32–38. Oncorhynchus nerka (Sockeye Salmon)
(Showing seasonal characteristics)

39–40. Salmo rivularis (Steelhead Salmon)

32
♂
35
♀
39
♂
38
36
♀
33
♂
40
♀
37
♀
34
♂

71. Coregonus clupeiformis Mitchill. (Plate VII, figures 55 and 56).
Common Whitefish.
Mostly lacustrine.
Collectively records repute its distribution to be from Labrador and New Brunswick to the Prairie Provinces and northward:* abundant in the Great Lakes, especially in Lake Erie; its spawning beds being perhaps more especially on the Canadian side of the lake.

72. Coregonus nelsonii Bean.
Humpback Whitefish.
Lacustrine.
Recorded from Lake Bennett, British Columbia (Evermann and Goldsborough, 1907), and from Alaska.

73. Coregonus labradoricus Richardson.
Labrador Whitefish: Sault Whitefish.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Distributed from Labrador, Province of Quebec, and New Brunswick, to the Prairie Provinces, embracing the Great Lakes region, including Lake of the Woods: abundant at Sault Ste. Marie: in the United States extending from the "Great Lakes region to the lakes of the Adirondacks and White Mountains, and northeastward" (Jordan and Evermann).

74. Argyrosomus osmeriformis H. M. Smith.
Smelt-of-the-New-York-Lakes.
Lacustrine.
Provisionally included here: "has been recorded only from Seneca and Skaneateles lakes, New York, where it is known as smelt: it doubtless inhabits others of the deep-water lakes of northern New York" (Jordan and Evermann); and possibly may be found in Ontario waters.

75. Argyrosomus artedi Le Sueur. (Plate VII, figures 57 and 58).
Cisco: Lake Herring.
Lacustrine.
Ranges from Province of Quebec and State of Vermont, occurring in Lakes Champlain and Memphremagog, and in Thirty-one mile Lake, some 60 miles north of Ottawa (Shields, 1897) westward to Lake Superior: abundant in Lake Erie: extends northward to the Hudson Bay region and to Labrador.

76. Argyrosomus hoyi Gill.
Mooneye Cisco.
Lacustrine.
"Thus far known [1902] only from Lake Michigan and possibly from Lake Superior" (Jordan and Evermann): questionable in our waters.

*"It is to be found throughout the Great Lakes region from Lake Champlain to Lake Superior, and possibly to Lake Winnipeg. It has been reported commercially from Lake of the Woods, Lake Winnipeg and Northwest Territory, but all references to its occurrence west of Lake Superior need verification. All specimens of so-called whitefish from Lake of the Woods which have been examined by any ichthyologist belong to a different species—the Labrador whitefish (*Coregonus labradoricus*), and this is doubtless the species which the Canadian Fish Commission reports call the 'whitefish' when referring to localities west of Lake Superior." Jordan and Evermann.

77. **Argyrosomus pusillus** Bean.
Least Whitefish.
Fluviatile.
Barter Island, off Alaska, near the mouth of the Mackenzie River (Scofield, 1899): occurs in the Yukon River and "practically all of Alaska except the south-eastern portion" (Jordan and Evermann): will perhaps be found in British Columbia.

78. **Argyrosomus lucidus** Richardson.
Great-Bear-Lake-Herring.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Mackenzie River and tributaries: Great Bear Lake (Richardson, 1836, as *Salmo (Coregonus) lucidus*): Great Bear Lake River (Gilbert, 1894, as *Coregonus lucidus*): Herschel Island (Scofield, 1899): Arctic Red River (Preble, 1903-4).

79. **Argyrosomus laurettæ** Bean.
Lauretta Cisco.
Fluviatile.
Yukon River northward to Point Barrow, Alaska: perhaps British Columbia.

80. **Argyrosomus prognathus*** H. M. Smith.
Bloater: Long Jaw.
Lacustrine.
Basins of the Great Lakes, with the possible exception of Lake Erie.

81. **Argyrosomus nigripinnis** Gill.
Blackfin: Bluefin.
Lacustrine.
Lake Michigan and certain lakes of Wisconsin and Minnesota: also reported from Lake Superior.†

82. **Argyrosomus tullibee** Richardson.
Tullibee.
Lacustrine.
Occurs in Lakes Erie, Superior, and Michigan; and in Lake Onondaga, State of New York: also in Lake of the Woods, and in the Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan—frequenting the Qu'Appelle Lakes near the middle of the chain: recorded from Pine Island Lake and from Albany River region (Richardson, 1836, as *Salmo (Coregonus) tullibee*).

83. **Stenodus mackenzii** Richardson.
Inconnu.
Fluviatile and lacustrine.
Mackenzie and Yukon Rivers and their tributary waters: also recorded from Salt River (Richardson, 1823, as *Salmo mackenzii*—the type), and from Great Slave Lake (Richardson, 1836): perhaps identical with *S. leucichthys* of Siberia.

---

*"This species and *A. osmeriformis* have been confounded under the name *Coregonus hoyi*, though neither much resembles the original of that name." Jordan and Evermann. *A. hoyi*, unless to be found in Lake Superior does not seem to belong to our waters; but is given provisionally in the Check List under number 76.

---

†"It has also been reported from Lake Superior, but all the specimens of so-called blackfin or bluefin that we have seen from that Lake are the long jaw" [A. *prognathus*]. Jordan and Evermann.

84. **Oncorhynchus gorbuscha** Walbaum. (Plate II, figures 8-13).
Humpback Salmon.
Anadromous.
British Columbia: both coasts of the Pacific and their slopes, ranging from California to Kamchatka, and extending northward.

85. **Oncorhynchus keta** Walbaum. (Plate III, figures 14-19).
Dog Salmon.
Anadromous.
British Columbia: both coasts of the Pacific and their slopes, ranging from California to Bering Straits, Kamchatka, and Japan—being "by far the most abundant species of salmon" in Japan (Jordan).

86. **Oncorhynchus tschawytscha** Walbaum. (Plates IV and V, figures 20-24 and 31).
Spring Salmon: Quinnat: King Salmon.
Anadromous.
British Columbia: both coasts of the Pacific and their slopes, ranging from California to Bering Straits and China.

87. **Oncorhynchus kisutch** Walbaum. (Plate V, figures 25-30).
Coho: Silver Salmon.
Anadromous.
British Columbia: both coasts of the Pacific and their slopes, ranging on the American side from California to Alaska, and on the Asiatic side southward to Japan.

88. **Oncorhynchus nerka** Walbaum. (Plate VI, figures 32-38).
Sockeye Salmon: Blue-back Salmon.
Anadromous.
British Columbia: both coasts of the Pacific and their slopes, ranging on the American side from Oregon to Alaska; and on the Asiatic side southward to Japan, being landlocked in Lake Akan in northern Hokkaido (Jordan).

89. **Oncorhynchus kennerlyi** Suckley.
Kennerly's Salmon: Little Redfish.
Lacustrine and fluviatile, and perhaps anadromous.
Certain lakes of British Columbia, and the States of Washington, Oregon, and Idaho.

90. **Salmo salar** Linnæus. (Plate VII, figure 41).
Atlantic Salmon.
Anadromous.
Both coasts of the Atlantic and its affluents: Maritime Provinces, Gaspe Bay, St. Lawrence River and Gulf with their tributary waters, including La Riviere Jupiter, Anticosti Island (Schmitt, 1904): formerly Lake Ontario: recently (1905) one specimen found near South Bay, Manitoulin Island, Lake Huron: Newfoundland and Labrador: recorded from Hudson Bay (Pennant, 1788): northeastern States of North America, and the Delaware River: lakes and rivers of Greenland (Fabricius, 1780): seas and rivers of Europe, including Iceland, and entering the Baltic: southern limit of distribution in Europe, Galicia, Spain.

91. Salmo salar sebego Girard.

Landlocked Salmon.

Landlocked in lakes.

Certain lakes in New Brunswick, such as Loch Lomond and Sciff and Musquash Lakes; and of the States of Maine and New Hampshire: now more widely distributed by having been introduced into lakes of other localities.

92. Salmo salar ouananiche McCarthy.

Ouananiche.

Landlocked in lakes.

Saguenay River and Lake St. John regions, and lakes and rivers northward to the Ungava region, and eastward to Labrador: occurs also in lakes of Newfoundland—such as Red Indian and Terra Nova Lakes, and lakes at the head of Gambo River.

93. Salmo clarkii Richardson. (Plate VII, figures 42 and 43).

Cutthroat Trout.

Lacustrine and fluviatile, and coastwise: possibly entering the sea.

Southern Alberta and British Columbia: ranging from California perhaps as far north as Alaska.

94. Salmo rivularis Ayres. (Plate VI, figures 39 and 40).

Steelhead.

Anadromous.

British Columbia to California and eastward to the Mountains: extending as far north as Skagway, Alaska: introduced into Lake Superior by the United States Fish Commission, and since found in waters of Ontario.

95. Salmo rivularis kamloops Jordan.

Kamloops Trout.

Lacustrine.

Kamloops, Kootenay, Okanagan, and other lakes in British Columbia: certain lakes tributary to the Fraser and upper Columbia Rivers.

96. Salmo irideus* Gibbons. (Plate VII, figures 44 and 45).

Rainbow Trout.

Fluviatile, and perhaps in a measure anadromous.

Ranges, under a number of varieties, from State of Washington to California: introduced into certain eastern waters, including Lake Superior, Nova Scotia, and Newfoundland:† records for British Columbia do not appear to be authentically supported.

---

*It is affirmed by some that the rainbow trout is only an earlier stage, in the course of development, of the steelhead, but as this matter appears to others open to question it is given provisionally in the check-list as constituting in itself a valid species.

---

†"The California Rainbow Trout has proved its great adaptability to the environment of Newfoundland waters." Report of the Game and Inland Fisheries Board, Newfoundland, for the year 1910

97. Salmo trutta levenensis Walker.

Loch Leven Trout.

Lacustrine.

Loch Leven, Fifeshire, and other Scottish lochs: lochs in north of England (Jordan): introduced into lakes of Newfoundland; and by the United States Fish Commission into Shoshone Lake, Yellowstone National Park, and elsewhere.

98. Cristivomer namaycush* Walbaum. (Plate VII, figures 46 and 47).

Salmon Trout: Great Lake Trout.

Lacustrine and fluviatile.

Widely distributed from Labrador, the Maritime Provinces, and the State of Maine, to Vancouver Island, Alaska, and the Mackenzie River, northward to the Arctic Circle.

99. Cristivomer namaycush siscowet Agassiz.

Siscowet.

Lacustrine.

Lake Superior: occasional in lakes Huron and Erie.

100. Salvelinus fontinalis† Mitchill. (Plate VII, figures 48-50).

Speckled Trout: Brook Trout.

Fluviatile, lacustrine, and enters (as a sea-run variety—*immaculatus*) the sea.

Widely distributed in North America, presumably from the Arctic regions (but "the northern limits of its range being as yet not well ascertained"—Jordan, 1905) southward to Georgia and Alabama, and from Newfoundland to Saskatchewan.

101. Salvelinus parkei Suckley.

Dolly Varden Trout.

Lacustrine and fluviatile and entering the sea.

Ranges from California, embracing British Columbia, northward to Aleutian Islands, and Herschel Island, Beaufort Sea, Arctic Ocean (Scofield, 1899); and extending westward to the South Saskatchewan and Montana.

102. Salvelinus alpinus alipes‡ Richardson.

Long-finned Charr.

Lacustrine and fluviatile.

Arctic regions: lakes in Regent's Inlet, Boothia Felix (Richardson, 1835-6, as *Salmo alipes* and *Salmo nitidus*): lakes and rivers of Greenland (Fabricius, 1780, as *Salmo alpinus*).

---

*This species is subject to great variation, and although all the varieties bear the specific name of *namaycush* there is considerable reason for the popular distinctions such as salmon-trout, gray trout, and Mackinaw trout. Structurally, however, it has not appeared to ichthyologists that there are sufficient distinctions to warrant the separation of varieties into sub-species, except in the following.

---

†This species varies greatly in size and coloration according to the character of the waters in which it occurs. Nipigon Lake, Ontario, is noted for its large sized individuals.

---

‡This and the two following are regarded as varieties of the European charr (*S. alpinus*).

103. Salvelinus alpinus stagnalis Fabricius.
Greenland Charr.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Arctic regions: Regent's Inlet and rivers of Boothia Felix (Richardson, 1836, as *Salmo rossii*): Coppermine River (Richardson, 1823 and 1836 as *Salmo hearnii*): streams and ponds of Greenland: also recorded from Labrador.*

104. Salvelinus alpinus arcturus Günther.
Arctic Charr.
Lacustrine.
Victoria Lake, Flœberg Beach, Arctic America, Lat. 82°, 34′ (Günther, 1877, as *Salmo arcturus*).

105. Salvelinus oquassa naresi Günther.
Nares Charr.
Lacustrine.
Arctic America: Discovery Bay and Cumberland Gulf.

106. Salvelinus marstoni† Garman. (Plate VII, figures 51 and 52).
Marston Trout: Red Canadian Trout.
Lacustrine.
Recorded from the following lakes, among others in the Province of Quebec: Lac de Marbre, near Ottawa; lakes of the Laurentides Club in the Lake St. John region; Lac a Cassette, Rimouski County; and Lake Saccacomi and the Red Lakes, Maskinonge County: the above records probably right at the southern limits of its distribution, and that the centre of its distribution is much further north.

107. Thymallus signifer Richardson.
Arctic Grayling.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Occurs in Lakes Bennett and Atkins, Forty-mile Creek, and other waters of the northern part of British Columbia: recorded from Great Slave Lake, Great Bear Lake, and Winter River regions (Richardson, 1823 and 1836): Mackenzie River and Alaska to the Arctic Ocean: Churchill River and tributaries, Hudson Bay.

108. Thymallus tricolor Cope.
Michigan Grayling.
Fluviatile.
Streams of the State of Michigan, and possibly to be found on the Ontario side of the St. Marys River: said to have been brought by Milbert from Lake Ontario (Cuvier and Valenciennes, 1848, as *T. ontariensis*).

---

*"Specimens from Greenland and Labrador in the U.S. National Museum have been identified and recorded as *Salmo stagnalis*. It is doubtful if this is a correct identification." Kendall. Various other records from Labrador.

---

†Here assigned specific instead of sub-specific rank. "A specimen of *Salmo* [*Salvelinus*] *marstoni* sent me some days ago indicates a more distinct species than was at first supposed ..... Though quite distinct, the species is nearer *S. oquassa* than any other." Garman. As a sub-species it would stand as:—*Salvelinus oquassa marstoni*.

109. Thymallus tricolor montanus Milner.
Montana Grayling.
Fluviatile.
Southern Alberta?:* certain rivers of Montana, and Yellowstone National Park.

110. Mallotus villosus Müller.
Capelin.
Marine: sometimes ascending streams.
Ranges from the Arctic regions southward, on the Pacific coasts to British Columbia and Kamchatka, and on the Atlantic coast of North America, embracing Greenland, Labrador, Newfoundland, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Maritime Provinces, and New England States, to Cape Cod.

111. Thaleichthys pacificus Richardson.
Oolachan: Candlefish.
Anadromous in a measure.
British Columbia, ascending the Fraser and Naas Rivers: ranging from Oregon northward to Alaska.

112. Osmerus thaleichthys Ayres.
Pacific Smelt.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from California to Alaska.

113. Osmerus mordax Mitchill. (Plate VII, figures 53 and 54).
American Smelt.
Marine, fluviatile, and landlocked.
Atlantic coast of North America from Labrador to Virginia: lakes in Maritime Provinces, Province of Quebec, and New England States: Lac-des-Isles, Gatineau District, some sixty miles north of Ottawa.†

114. Osmerus dentex Steindachner.
Rainbow Herring.
Marine and fluviatile.
Naas River, British Columbia: Arctic Red River (Preble, 1903-4): Pacific coast from Alaska, embracing both coasts of Bering Sea, and extending southwestward to northern China.

115. Mesopus pretiosus Girard.
Surf Smelt.
Marine: spawns in the surf.
British Columbia, extending southward to California.

---

*A little salmonoid in rivers of southern Alberta, locally called the grayling, may be this sub-species.

---

†Whilst engaged in some fisheries matters in the month of May, 1903, I found some specimens of the American Smelt floating dead on the surface of the water of Lac des Isles, in the Gatineau district, P.Q. It is known that this species of fish exists land-locked in fresh water lakes in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and in the State of Maine, but its occurrence in a lake so far away from the sea as Lac des Isles, is perhaps worthy of mention. The specimens are dwarfed, otherwise the external characters appear to agree with the ordinary *Osmerus mordax*.

116. Argentina silus Arcanius.
Argentine: Siel Smelt.
Marine.
Grand Banks, Newfoundland: a specimen from the stomach of a codling (*Phycis tenuis*) off Sable Island, Nova Scotia (Goode and Bean, 1878, as *A. syrtensium*): occasional on the coast of Maine, and off the coasts of northern Europe.

117. Bathylagus pacificus Gilbert.
Deep-sea Smelt.
Bathybial.
Coast of State of Washington: "two specimens taken in 685 and 877 fathoms" (Jordan and Evermann): given here as likely to occur in British Columbian waters.

118. Chauliodus macouni Bean.
Viperfish.
Bathybial.
Off Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia (the type—in 876 fathoms): extending southward to coast of California.

119. Chauliodus sloanei Bloch and Schneider.
Viperfish.
Bathybial.
Atlantic Ocean and Mediterranean: a specimen found in the stomach of a cod-fish at George's Banks—lat. 42° 08′ N., long 65° 35′ W., in 185 fathoms.

120. Sternoptyx diaphana Hermann.
Bathybial and pelagic—"rising toward the surface at night or in stormy weather."
Grand Banks, Newfoundland, southward to Santa Cruz Island, and recorded from Jamaica (Hermann, 1771): also off the Hawaiian and Japanese Islands.

121. Argyropelecus olfersi Cuvier.
Bathybial and pelagic—"rising toward the surface at night or in stormy weather."
Grand Banks, Newfoundland: open Atlantic, extending to the coasts of Brazil, Cape of Good Hope, and Norway.

122. Stomias ferox Reinhardt.
Bathybial.
East Banquereau: ranging from Greenland southward to the Bahama Channel.

123. Malacosteus niger Ayres.
Bathybial.
A specimen collected on the northeastern edge of George's Bank by the schooner *Alice G. Wonson* in 125 fathoms: Gulf Stream southward to the Barbadoes.

124. Ictalurus punctatus Rafinesque.
Channel Catfish.
Abounding especially in river channels.
Rivers of Great Lakes region westward to Manitoba: Mississippi valley, and streams tributary to the Gulf of Mexico.

PLATE VII.

41. Salmo salar (Atlantic Salmon)

42–43. Salmo clarkii (Cutthroat Trout)

44–45. Salmo irideus (Rainbow Trout)

46–47. Cristivomer namaycush (Salmon Trout)

48–50. Salvelinus fontinalis (Speckled Trout)

51–52. Salvelinus marstoni (Red Canadian Trout)

53–54. Osmerus mordax (American Smelt)

55–56. Coregonus clupeiformis (Common Whitefish)

57–58. Argyrosomus artedi (Cisco or Lake Herring)

59. Alosa sapidissima (American Shad)

41
♀
42
♀
43
♀
44
♀
45
♂
46
♀
47
♂
48
49
50
51
♂
52
♀
53
54
55
♂
56
♂
57
♀
58
♂
59
♀

125. Ameiurus lacustris Walbaum.
Lake Catfish.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
St. Lawrence river and tributaries, and Great Lakes region westward to the Prairie Provinces: Hudson Bay (Pennant, 1788, as the mathemeg; and Walbaum, 1792, as *Gadus lacustris*): in the United States, ranging from the Great Lakes possibly to the Mississippi valley, but the limits of its southern habitat uncertain.*

126. Ameiurus natalis Le Sueur.
Yellow Catfish.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Great Lakes region: recorded from Sugarbush, Bevin, and Bark Lakes, Province of Quebec (D'Urban, 1859, as *Pimelodus cœnosus*): extends southward to the southern United States.

127. Ameiurus vulgaris Thompson.
Long-jawed Catfish.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Lake Champlain and Provinces of Ontario and Manitoba: ranges in the United States from Vermont westward to Illinois and Minnesota: "most abundant from Lake Erie." (Nash).

128. Ameiurus nebulosus Le Sueur. (Plate VIII, figures 68 and 69).
Common Catfish: Horned Pout.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Ranges in Canada from the Maritime Provinces to Manitoba, including the St. Lawrence River and Great Lakes region: recorded from the Saskatchewan River region (Richardson, 1823, as *Silurus felis*): in the United States extending from Maine westward to North Dakota, and southward to the southern States: has been introduced into rivers of California, and into lakes of southern Oregon.

129. Ameiurus melas Rafinesque.
Black Bullhead.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Extends from upper St. Lawrence River and State of New York, westward to Nebraska (Gill, 1862, as *Amiurus obesus*) and Kansas (Gilbert, 1884, as *Amiurus cragini*): recorded from Medina River, Texas (Cope, 1880, as *Amiurus brachyacanthus*): presumably Ontario.†

130. Noturus flavus Rafinesque.
Stone Catfish.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Ottawa River:‡ Lake Champlain: Great Lakes region, extending westward to Montana and Wyoming and southward to Texas.

---

*"It is not certain just what its range really is. It is probably chiefly or even entirely confined to the Great Lakes and northward, including possible the upper Mississippi." Jordan and Evermann.

†"I believe that many years ago I took it in the county of Lincoln, Ontario." Nash.

‡A very small specimen some 1¾ inches long passed from the Ottawa River through the water taps of the Ottawa fish hatchery in February, 1909.

131. Schilbeodes gyrinus Mitchill.
Tadpole Stone Cat: Mad Tom.
Fluviatile.
Great Lakes region, extending from the Hudson River westward to the Mississippi valley; and probably to be found in Ontario.

132. Ictiobus cyprinella Cuvier and Valenciennes.
Common Buffalo Fish.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Manitoba: Qu'Appelle valley, Saskatchewan, at the head of the chain of lakes; and Mississippi valley.

133. Ictiobus bubalus Rafinesque.
Small-mouth Buffalo Fish.
Fluviatile and lacustrine.
Manitoba, and Mississippi valley and basin.

134. Carpiodes thompsoni Agassiz.
Lake Carp Sucker.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Lake Champlain, upper St. Lawrence River, and Great Lakes region, including Lake of the Woods.

135. Carpiodes velifer Rafinesque.
Quillback.
Fluviatile.
Prairie Provinces, Mississippi valley, and upper Missouri River, extending southward to the Rio Grande.

136. Pantosteus jordani Evermann.
Mountain Sucker.
Frequents clear streams.
Upper Missouri valley, streams of the Black Hills, South Dakota, localities in Montana and Idaho, and Columbia River basin: may be found in southern Alberta or perhaps in British Columbia.

137. Catostomus griseus Girard.
Gray Sucker.
Fluviatile.
Alberta and Saskatchewan: upper Missouri basin and Platte and Yellowstone Rivers.

138. Catostomus catostomus Forster.
Northern Sucker.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Nearly cosmopolitan in the Dominion: ranging from Labrador and New Brunswick to British Columbia, and from the eastern to the western United States, extending southward at least to Latitude 40° N., but has been obtained in West Virginia; and occurs also in Alaska: recorded from Hudson Bay (Forster, 1773, and Pennant, 1788, as *Cyprinus catostomus*), and from "stream near Great Bear Lake and stream near Fort Good Hope" (Preble, 1903-4.)

139. Catostomus macrocheilus Girard.
Columbia River Sucker.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Kootenay Lakes; Shushway Lake, Sicamous; and Thompson River, Kamloops; British Columbia: Columbia River basin, and rivers and lakes of the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, and Montana.

140. Catostomus commersonii Lacépède. (Plate VIII, figures 70 and 71).
Common White Sucker.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Very cosmopolitan in British North America, from the Maritime Provinces, Gaspé District, and Labrador, to Alberta: in the United States extending from the eastern States westward to Montana and Colorado and southward to Georgia: recorded from Hudson Bay (Pennant, 1788, as the Namapeth).

141. Catostomus nigricans Le Sueur.
Stone Roller: Black Sucker.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Great Lakes region, including Lake of the Woods: in the United States extending from the State of New York to Minnesota and Kansas westward, and to the Carolinas and Arkansas southward.

142. Erimyzon sucetta oblongus Mitchill.
Chub Sucker.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Mentioned in "List of the Fishes of Nova Scotia" (Jones, 1879); tributaries of lower St. John River, New Brunswick* (Cox, 1895, after Adams); St. Lawrence River and tributaries (Fortin, 1865, as *Catostomus tuberculatus*); and Great Lakes region: in the United States extending from Maine westward to the Dakotas, and southward to Virginia and Oklahoma: "gradually passing southward into the typical *sucetta*" (Jordan and Evermann.)

143. Minytrema melanops Rafinesque.
Spotted Sucker.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Great Lakes region: southeastward to North Carolina and southwestward to Texas: given here owing to its occurrence in the Great Lakes.

144. Moxostoma anisurum Rafinesque.
White-nosed Red Horse.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
St. Lawrence River; Great Lakes region, including Lake of the Woods; and Manitoba: Youghiogheny River, Pennsylvania (Cope 1870, as *Ptychostomus velatus*): Ohio River (Rafinesque, 1820, as *Catostomus anisurus*).

---

*Dr. Cox considers this species to be extinct in New Brunswick, not having seen it for some thirty years. He regards the green pike (*Lucius reticulatus*) as being the cause of its disappearance.

145. Moxostoma aureolum Le Sueur. (Plate VIII, figures 72 and 73).
Common Red Horse.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
St. Lawrence River and Great Lakes region, including Lake of the Woods; and Manitoba: abundant west of the Alleghaney mountains to Nebraska: extending southward to Arkansas and Georgia.

146. Moxostoma macrolepidotum Le Sueur.
Large-scaled Red Horse.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Pine Island Lake and Albany River (Günther, 1868, as *Catostomus macrolepidotus*): Chesapeake and Delaware Bays southward to North Carolina.

147. Moxostoma lesueuri Richardson.
Northern Red Horse.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Manitoba: Saskatchewan River and northward of Great Slave Lake, Pine Island Lake, and Albany River district (Richardson, 1823 and 1836, under *Catostomus lesueuri* and other synonyms).

148. Moxostoma breviceps Cope.
Short-headed Mullet.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Great Lakes region* and Ohio valley: Youghiogheny River, Pennsylvania (Cope, 1870, as *Ptychostomus breviceps*).

149. Placopharynx duquesnii Le Sueur.
Fluviatile.
Detroit River system (at least on the Michigan side): extending southward to Tennessee, Arkansas, and Georgia: "it is probably most abundant in the French Broad River and in the Ozark region" (Jordan and Evermann, 1902).

150. Campostoma anomalum Rafinesque.
Stone Roller: Stone Lugger.
Fluviatile, ascending small brooks to spawn.
Detroit River, doubtless Lake Erie, and likely Niagara River:† State of New York, extending westward to Wyoming and southward to Texas.

151. Acrocheilus alutaceus Agassiz and Pickering.
Chisel-mouth.
Fluviatile.
Possibly British Columbia: Lower Columbia River and tributaries.

---

*"This species seems to be confined to Lake Erie, so far as our Province [Ontario] is concerned." Nash.

---

†"Should and probably does occur in streams flowing into Niagara River and into Lake Erie." Nash.

152. Chrosomus erythrogaster Rafinesque.
Red-bellied Dace.
Fluviatile.
Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, and New Brunswick: in the United States extending from Maine westward to Iowa and southward to northern Alabama.

153. Hybognathus nuchalis Agassiz.
Silver Minnow.
Fluviatile.
Lake Ontario region: tributary streams of the United States from the Delaware and Neuse rivers westward to the upper Missouri and southward to Texas and Georgia: embraced under a number of sub-species and varieties.

154. Hybognathus argyritis Girard.
White Minnow.
Fluviatile.
Manitoba and upper Missouri region.

155. Pimephales promelas Rafinesque.
Blackhead Minnow: Bull Minnow.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Extends from Lake Champlain to the Prairie Provinces, ranging southward to Kentucky and the Rio Grande.

156. Pimephales notatus Rafinesque.
Blunt-nosed Minnow.
Fluviatile.
Province of Quebec to Delaware: St. Lawrence River and presumably Ontario: "generally very abundant in small streams west of the Alleghanies" (Jordan and Evermann); extending westward to the Dakotas and southward to Alabama and Arkansas: may be found in Manitoba.

157. Mylocheilus caurinus Richardson.
Columbia River Chub.
Fluviatile, and marine in that it enters the sea.
British Columbia, including Vancouver Island: extends south to Oregon.

158. Semotilus corporalis Mitchill. (Plate VIII, figures 74 and 75).
Silver Chub: Fall-fish.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Widely distributed in the rivers and streams of the Maritime Provinces: St. Lawrence River system and streams and ponds of Ontario: abundant also in northern United States east of the Alleghanies.

159. Semotilus atromaculatus Mitchill.
Creek Chub: Horned Dace.
Fluviatile.
Maritime Provinces and Provinces of Ontario and Quebec: St. Lawrence River and its tributaries: in the United States extending from Maine westward to Wyoming and southward to Alabama and Georgia.

160. Ptychocheilus oregonensis Richardson.
Squawfish.
Fluviatile.
British Columbia, including Vancouver Island: States of Washington and Oregon westward to Montana.

161. Leuciscus balteatus Richardson.
Columbia River Minnow.
Fluviatile.
British Columbia: Columbia river and streams of Puget Sound: presumably westward to Montana (Evermann, 1891, as *L. gilli*).*

162. Leuciscus elongatus Kirtland.
Red-sided Shiner.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
"Very abundant in most streams in southern and central Ontario" (Nash, 1908): in the United States "Great Lakes and upper Mississippi Valley, chiefly from Pennsylvania to Minnesota" (Jordan and Evermann).

163. Leuciscus nachtriebi Cox
Nachtrieb Dace.
Lacustrine.
Certain lakes of northern Minnesota: given here as likely to occur in Lake of the Woods region.

164. Leuciscus neogæus Cope.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Provinces of New Brunswick and Quebec, and presumably Ontario: also locally known from Michigan to South Dakota.

165. Opsopœodus emiliæ Hay.
Fluviatile.
Streams tributary to Lake Erie: also distributed from southern Indiana southward to Georgia: given here owing to its occurrence in Lake Erie waters.

166. Abramis crysoleucas Mitchill. (Plate VIII, Figures 78 and 79).
Bream: Roach: Golden Shiner.
Lacustrine and fluviatile—abounding in bayous and weedy ponds.
Maritime Provinces, including Prince Edward Island: in the United States from the eastern States westward to Dakota and southward to Texas.

167. Cliola vigilax Baird and Girard.
Bullhead Minnow.
Fluviatile.
Detroit, Michigan (Cope, 1866, as *Hybopsis tuditanus*), and therefore given here owing to its occurrence so close to our border: extends from Ohio westward to Iowa and southward to Texas and Georgia.

---

*"Apparently not distinct from *L. balteatus*." Jordan and Evermann.

168. Notropis jordani Eigenmann and Eigenmann.
Jordan's Shiner.
Fluviatile.
South Saskatchewan River, Medicine Hat, Alberta.

169. Notropis cayuga Meek.
Cayuga Shiner.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Qu'Appelle Valley, Saskatchewan: extends from northern New York State westward to South Dakota and Nebraska and southward to Arkansas: may be found in Ontario and Manitoba.

170. Notropis fretensis* Cope.
Fluviatile.
Detroit River, Michigan (Cope, 1866, as *Hybopsis fretensis*) therefore given here as being so near our border.

171. Notropis muskoka Meek.
Muskoka Shiner.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Gull Lake and adjacent waters, Muskoka, Ontario.

172. Notropis heterodon Cope.
Blackchin Minnow.
Fluviatile.
"Ranges from the St. Lawrence River westward" (Nash, 1908): in the United States extending, probably under a number of varieties,† from the State of New York to Michigan and Kansas.

173. Notropis blennius Girard.
Straw-coloured Minnow.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Upper St. Lawrence River and Great Lakes region, including Lake of the Woods, to Manitoba: in the United States, under several varieties, extends from Ohio to Dakota and southward to Texas.

174. Notropis volucellus Cope.
Fluviatile.
Detroit River, Michigan (Cope, 1864, as *Hybognathus volucellus*) therefore given here as being so near our border: known from northern Indiana, Michigan, and Wisconsin.

175. Notropis scylla Cope.
Fluviatile: "sandy streams of the plains."
"Illinois River to western Kansas and Montana" (Jordan and Evermann): given here as likely to occur in the Prairie Provinces.

---

*"A doubtful species, perhaps identical with *Notropis cayuga*." Jordan and Evermann.

---

†"*Notropis heterodon* is apparently subject to large variations." Jordan and Evermann.

176. Notropis hudsonius De Witt Clinton.
Spawn-eater: Spot-tail Minnow.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Great Lakes: State of New York westward to the Dakotas, and southward to South Carolina.

177. Notropis hudsonius selene Jordan.
Spawn-eater.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Lake Superior; Lake of the Woods; Prairie Provinces; and Hayes River, 15 miles above York Factory, Hudson Bay region (Preble, 1900).

178. Notropis whipplii Girard.
Silverfin: Satin-fin Minnow.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
St. Lawrence River and Great Lakes region: in the United States from central New York State westward to Minnesota and southward to Alabama and Arkansas.

179. Notropis cornutus Mitchill.
Dace: Redfin.
Fluviatile.
Widely distributed in Canada from New Brunswick and Province of Quebec to Manitoba: will probably be found in the Prairie Provinces: in the United States "entire region east of the Rocky Mountains excepting the south Atlantic States and Texas: its varieties are great, some of them appearing like distinct species" (Jordan and Evermann).

180. Notropis jejunus Forbes.
Poor Minnow.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Lake of the Woods and Prairie Provinces: extending in the United States to Kansas and Pennsylvania.

181. Notropis scopifer Eigenmann and Eigenmann.
Fluviatile.
The three Prairie Provinces, viz:—Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta.

182. Notropis atherinoides Rafinesque.
Great Minnow.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
St. Lawrence River and Great Lakes region; Lake of the Woods; Prairie Provinces; and Ohio and Mississippi Valleys.

183. Notropis rubrifrons Cope.
Rosy-front Minnow.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Recorded from the St. Lawrence River and Lake of the Woods: in the United States extending from the State of New York westward to southern Michigan and southward to Kansas.

PLATE VIII.

60–61. Hyodon tergisus (Mooneye)

62–63. Clupea harengus (Common Herring)

64–65. Clupea pallasii (California Herring)

66–67. Brevoortia tyrannus (Menhaden)

68–69. Ameiurus nebulosus (Common Catfish)

70–71. Catostomus commersonii (Common White Sucker)

72–73. Moxostoma aureolum (Common Red Horse)

74–75. Semotilus corporalis (Silver Chub or Fallfish)

76–77. Cyprinus carpio (German Carp)

78–79. Abramis crysoleucas (Bream or Roach)

80–81. Anguilla chrysypa (American Eel)

82. Leptocephalus conger (Conger Eel)

83–84. Lucius reticulatus (Green Pike)

60 ♂
61 ♀
62 ♀
63 ♀
64
65
66 ♀
67 ♀
68 ♀
69 ♂
70 ♀
71 ♂
72
73 ♀
74 ♀
75 ♀
76
77
78 ♀
79 ♂
80
81
82 ♀
83 ♂
84 ♀

184. Notropis umbratilis Girard.

Redfin Minnow.

Fluviatile and lacustrine.

Western New York State westward to Minnesota and southward to North Carolina and Alabama: given here as likely to occur in western Ontario: occurs under numerous sub-species and varieties in many of the States of North America.

185. Rhinichthys cataractæ Cuvier and Valenciennes.

Long-nosed Dace.

Fluviatile: "frequenting clear and boisterous streams and rock pools."

Extending in Canada from New Brunswick and Province of Quebec to Lake Superior: "not uncommon at Sault Ste. Marie" (Nash, 1908): in the United States from the New England States westward to Wisconsin and southward to Virginia.

186. Rhinichthys cataractæ dulcis Girard.

Long-nosed Dace.

Fluviatile.

Provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta: Columbia River basin: "Rocky Mountain region on both sides of the divide" (Jordan and Evermann): headwaters of numerous rivers in western States, including tributaries of Great Salt Lake.

187. Rhinichthys atronasus Mitchill.

Black-nosed Dace.

Fluviatile: "clear brooks and mountain streams."

Extending from the Maritime Provinces and Province of Quebec to the Great Lakes region: in the United States extending from the New England States westward to Minnesota and southward to Virginia and northern Alabama.

188. Agosia nubila Girard.

Dusky Minnow.

Fluviatile.

"Basin of Columbia River from western Idaho below the Shoshone Falls of Snake River to the coast, and in coastwise streams from Washington southward into Oregon" (Jordan and Evermann): given here as likely to occur in British Columbia.

189. Agosia umatilla Gilbert and Evermann.

Idaho Minnow.

Fluviatile.

"Known from the Columbia River at Umatilla and Payette River at Payette, Idaho" (Jordan and Evermann): given here as likely to occur in British Columbia.

190. Agosia falcata Eigenmann and Eigenmann.

Falcate Minnow.

Lacustrine and fluviatile.

Recorded from Shushwap Lake, Sicamous, British Columbia: Columbia River basin and Idaho.

191. Hybopsis dissimilis Kirtland.
Spotted Shiner.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Great Lakes region (at least Lake Erie): extending westward to Iowa and southward to the head waters of the Tennessee, and Arkansas.

192. Hybopsis amblops Rafinesque.
Silver Chub.
Fluviatile.
State of New York westward to Iowa and southward to Alabama: probably occurs in Canada.

193. Hybopsis storerianus Kirtland.
Lake Minnow.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Lakes Ontario and Erie, and Manitoba: in the United States extends westward to eastern Wyoming and southward to Arkansas.

194. Couesius plumbeus Agassiz.
Lake Chub.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Ranges from Maritime Provinces and Province of Quebec to Lake Superior: recorded from Grant or St. Croix Lake, Mackenzie River region (Preble, 1903-4).

195. Couesius dissimilis* Girard.
Fluviatile.
Provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta, and Montana.

196. Couesius greeni Jordan.
Green's Chub.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
British Columbia, and Lake Pend d'Oreille, Idaho.

197. Platygobio gracilis Richardson.
Flat-headed Chub.
Fluviatile.
Prairie Provinces: Athabasca and Mackenzie Rivers (Preble, 1903-4): Missouri and Yellowstone Rivers to the Rocky Mountains: southward to Kansas.

198. Exoglossum maxillingua Le Sueur.
Cutlip Minnow.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Lake Champlain, St. Lawrence River, Lake Ontario, and State of New York, southward to Virginia.

---

*"Very close to *C. plumbeus*, the only important difference being in the form of the dorsal fin: probably a variety of *C. plumbeus*." Jordan and Evermann. According to Dr. Cox many authorities regard *C. dissimilis* and *C. greeni* as not specifically different from *C. plumbeus*.

199. Cyprinus carpio Linnæus. (Plate VIII, figures 76 and 77).
German Carp.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Native to Asia, but introduced into Europe long ago; and of late years into North America: has made its way from the United States into the Bay of Quinte and other Canadian waters, being common throughout the Detroit River.

200. Carassius auratus Linnæus.
Goldfish.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Native to Japan and China, but introduced into waters of the United States, and well nigh cosmopolitan as an introduced fresh water pond and aquarium fish, wherein it breeds freely—sometimes even in the latter.

201. Anguilla chrysypa Rafinesque. (Plate VIII, figures 80 and 81).
American Eel.
Lacustrine, fluviatile, and catadromous: alleged to move sometimes through damp grass over land to adjacent waters.
Widely distributed in British North America from Newfoundland and Labrador westward; recorded from a stream in Anticosti Island (Schmitt, 1904): "does not occur above the Grand Falls, St. John River" [New Brunswick] (Cox): nor according to Nash above the Falls of Niagara in Ontario, the Falls "forming an insurmountable obstacle to further progress": in the United States extending from Maine westward to the Rocky Mountains, and southward into Mexico and Central America: occurs also in the West Indies: "caught in considerable numbers in Porto Rico in the small bamboo traps or 'nasas' set in the small rivers" (Evermann and Marsh, 1899): recorded from streams and lakes of Greenland (Fabricius, 1780, as *Muræna anguilla*).

202. Simenchelys parasiticus Gill.
Snubnosed Eel.
Bathybial: Parasitic: burrowing into the flesh of the halibut and other fishes.
Recorded from the Banks off Newfoundland and from Sable Island Banks:* recorded also from the Azores (Collett, 1889, as *Conchognathus grimaldii*).

203. Leptocephalus conger Linnæus. (Plate VIII, figure 82).
Conger Eel.
Marine.
Atlantic Ocean: on the American side extending from Cape Cod to Brazil: recorded by Dr. Stahl from Porto Rico (Evermann and Marsh, 1899): coasts of Europe, Asia, and Africa: has been recorded from New Brunswick—"a specimen taken in Pokemouche Gully in October, 1849" (Cox).

---

*A specimen collected near Sable Island Banks is figured in Drs. Jordan and Evermann's 'Fishes of North and Middle America,' vol. IV, pl. LVI.

204. Avocettina infans Günther.

Snipe Eel.

Bathybial.

Recorded (but with a query* as to its being this species) from Prince of Wales Island, Alaska, close to the British Columbian border (Bean, 1890, as *Labrichthys gilli*) and therefore given here: otherwise known from West Indies, mid-Atlantic, off Pernambuco; at a depth of 2,500 fathoms.

205. Nemichthys scolopaceus Richardson.

Snipe Eel.

Bathybial.

Atlantic Ocean; and Pacific Ocean, at least if the following (*note to which see*) is the same species: "fishing banks off the coast" of Nova Scotia (Jones, 1879): Grand Banks, Newfoundland: off New England coast: Madeira Islands: first recorded from south Atlantic (Richardson, 1848).

206. Nemichthys avocetta† Jordan and Gilbert.

Snipe Eel.

Bathybial.

Known from vicinity of Victoria, Vancouver Island, and from Puget Sound, State of Washington.

207. Synaphobranchus pinnatus Gronow.

Deep-sea Eel.

Bathybial.

Northern Atlantic and western Pacific: "fishing banks off the coast of Nova Scotia" (Jones, 1879): Banks of Newfoundland: Canary and Madeira Islands: *S. affinis* Günther, of Japan may be referable to this species.

208. Gastrostomus bairdii Gill and Ryder.

Gulper.

Bathybial: has been obtained in from 389 to 1,467 fathoms.

Known from Banks of Newfoundland and Davis Straits.

209. Lucius reticulatus Le Sueur. (Plate VIII, figures 83 and 84).

Green Pike: Common Eastern Pickerel.

Lacustrine and fluviatile.

Ranges from New Brunswick and the St. Lawrence River westward to Ontario: extensively distributed east of the Alleghany Mountains to southern United States.

---

*In their synonyms of *A. infans* Drs. Jordan and Evermann query *Labrichthys gilli*, but add in a foot-note: "probably identical with *Avocettina infans*."

---

†Perhaps ought not to be regarded distinct as a species from the preceding: "differing in some slight respects from all Atlantic specimens examined, but very likely not a distinct species." Jordan and Evermann.

210. Lucius lucius Linnæus. (Plate IX, figures 85 and 86).
Common Pike.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Nearly cosmopolitan in the fresh waters of the northern parts of North America, Europe, and Asia, being the most widely distributed of fresh water fishes: widely distributed in British North America westward to Alberta: extending far north, the limits of its northern distribution not yet well determined, but it occurs in Alaska: extending in the United States from the State of New York westward to the Mississippi valley, perhaps further west, and southward to the Ohio River.

211. Lucius masquinongy Mitchill.
Maskinonge.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
St. Lawrence River and Great Lakes region, embracing the Provinces of Quebec and Ontario: common among the Thousand Islands: said also to occur in Manitoba: ranging from Lake Champlain to the upper Mississippi valley.

212. Umbra limi Kirtland.
Mud Minnow.
Lacustrine and fluviatile: sluggish streams and ditches, even living in mud.
Ranges from the Province of Quebec westward through the Great Lakes region to Minnesota and southward to the Ohio River.

213. Fundulus heteroclitus Linnæus.
Common Killifish.
Usually in brackish water: burying in the mud of lagoons.
Maritime Provinces, Gaspe Bay, Anticosti Island, and Labrador: in the United States extending from the coast of Maine southward to the Rio Grande.

214. Fundulus heteroclitus macrolepidotus Walbaum.
Common Cobbler.
In brackish water.
Recorded from mouth of Little River, St. John, New Brunswick (Cox, 1895, as *F. nigrofasciatus*): ranges in the United States from Maine southward to Virginia.

215. Fundulus heteroclitus badius Garman.
Garman's Cobbler.
In brackish water.
Island of Grand Manan, New Brunswick.

216. Fundulus diaphanus Le Sueur.
Fresh-water Killy: Grayback.
Lacustrine, fluviatile, and marine: frequenting river mouths and ascending streams.
Maritime Provinces, including Prince Edward Island, and Provinces of Quebec and Ontario: in the United States from Maine to North Carolina.

217. Fundulus notatus Rafinesque.
Top Minnow.
Abounds in ponds and canals.
Detroit River, Michigan, extending southward to southern States: given here as likely to be found on the Ontario side of the Detroit River.

218. **Macrostoma quercinum** Goode and Bean.
Bathybial.
Grand Banks, Newfoundland, in from 700 to 800 fathoms (Goode and Bean, 1895, as *Notoscopelus quercinum*): also the Mediterranean.

219. **Macrostoma margaritiferum** Goode and Bean.
Marine.
Based upon two specimens from off Banquereau (Goode and Bean, 1895, as *Notoscopelus margaritifer*).

220. **Macrostoma castaneum** Goode and Bean.
Marine.
Based upon two specimens from Grand Banks of Newfoundland (Goode and Bean, 1895, as *Notoscopelus castaneus*).

221. **Ceratoscopelus madeirensis** Lowe.
Lantern Fish.
Bathybial.
Grand Banks of Newfoundland, in some 1,500 fathoms, extending eastward to the Mediterranean.

222. **Lampanyctus güntheri** Goode and Bean.
Marine.
Grand Banks of Newfoundland.

223. **Lampanyctus gemmifer** Goode and Bean.
Bathybial.
Based upon a specimen in 538 fathoms from Grand Banks of Newfoundland (Goode and Bean, 1895).

224. **Nannobrachium nannochir** Gilbert.
Bathybial.
British Columbia: ranges from Santa Barbara Islands, California, to Alaska.

225. **Diaphus theta** Eigenmann and Eigenmann.
Head-light Fish.
Bathybial.
Ranges at least from British Columbia to Point Loma near San Diego, California.

226. **Rhinoscopelus coccoi** Cocco.
Marine.
Coast of Newfoundland: abundant in the Gulf Stream: extends eastward to the Mediterranean and to the coast of Africa.

227. **Myctophum punctatum** Rafinesque.
Lantern Fish.
Marine.
Off Banks of Newfoundland: extending from Gulf Stream eastward to the Mediterranean.

228. **Benthosema arcticum** Lütken.
Marine.
Davis Straits, Greenland (Lütken, 1892, as *Scopelus arcticus*): given here owing to its occurrence in Davis Straits.

229. **Tarletonbeania crenularis** Jordan and Gilbert.
Marine.
Off Straits of Fuca, State of Washington: Santa Barbara Channel, California: "two small specimens known, one from the stomach of an albacore, the other blown on a vessel during a storm" (Jordan and Evermann): given here owing to its occurrence off Straits of Fuca.

230. **Arctozenus borealis** Reinhardt.
Bathybial.
"Greenland; occasionally southward to Cape Ann" (Jordan and Evermann), and therefore, being a northern fish, but extending south beyond our coasts, mentioned here.

231. **Plagyodus ferox** Lowe.
Lancet Fish.
Bathybial.
Off Nova Scotia: Grand Banks, Newfoundland: coast of Massachusetts: Madeira, and Canary Islands (Cuvier and Valenciennes, 1849, as *Alepisaurus azureus*).

232. **Plagyodus æsculapius*** Bean.
Wolffish: Handsawfish.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from California northward to Alaska.

233. **Plagyodus borealis** Gill.
Handsawfish.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from the Aleutian Islands to Puget Sound.

234. **Percopsis guttatus** Agassiz.
Sand Roller: Trout Perch.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Ranging more or less locally, sometimes as in the Great Lakes region abundantly, from Lake Champlain westward to Alberta, northward to the Hudson Bay region, and southward to Kansas and the Ohio and Delaware Rivers: ascends the river Moira, passing the town of Tweed, Ontario, at the spawning season in great numbers.

235. **Columbia transmontana** Eigenmann and Eigenmann.
Oregon Trout Perch.
Fluviatile: "sandy or weedy lagoons."
Known from the lower basin of the Columbia river: given here as likely to be found in British Columbia.

---

*"It does not seem to differ at all from *Plagyodus ferox*." Jordan.

236. Notacanthus phasganorus Goode.
Spiny Eel.
Marine.
Grand Banks, Newfoundland: known from one specimen which was taken from the stomach of a sleeper shark.

237. Macdonaldia rostrata Collett.
Spiny Eel.
Bathybial.
Off Newfoundland: stations 2216 and 2553 of the United States s.s. *Albatross*: has also been obtained west of Iceland.

238. Lampris luna Gmelin.
Opah: Kingfish.
Pelagic.
Recorded from Sable Island,* Nova Scotia: "off Madeira, occasionally taken off Newfoundland, Maine, and Cuba, also at Monterey and other places in California" (Jordan and Evermann): off coasts of Europe, and in the Mediterranean: British Islands, including coasts of Ireland and the Orkney Islands (Yarrell, 1859).

239. Eucalia inconstans Kirtland.
Brook Stickleback.
Fluviatile: in small brooks especially.
Ranges from Maritime Provinces to Alberta: in the United States from State of New York westward to Minnesota: doubtfully recorded from Sukkertoppen, Greenland (Cope, 1865).

240. Eucalia inconstans pygmæa Agassiz.
Dwarf Stickleback.
Lacustrine.
Lake Superior (Agassiz, 1850, as *Gasterosteus pygmæus*)

241. Pygosteus pungitius Linnæus.
Nine-spined Stickleback.
Lacustrine, fluviatile, and in brackish water.
Very widely distributed in Canada from the Atlantic probably to the Pacific, and to the Arctic Sea: Newfoundland and Labrador: in the United States south to Long Island, and in Alaska: northern parts of Europe.

242. Pygosteus pungitius brachypoda Bean.
Arctic Stickleback.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Arctic regions: "mountain streams and lakes about Baffin's Bay" (Jordan and Evermann).

*"We have before us a drawing of a specimen of *Lampris luna* made at Sable Island by James Farquhar in 1856, and sent with an accompanying letter to Dr. J. Bernard Gilpin, of Halifax." Jordan and Evermann. "A specimen was taken at Sable Island some years ago, a rough sketch of which, with the colours well depicted, was made by one of the men belonging to the establishment there, and given to Dr. Bernard Gilpin, in whose portfolio I saw it and carefully examined it. Although the sketch was rude in the extreme, the peculiar form and brilliant colours left no doubt as to the fish. The man had never seen one before." Jones.

PLATE IX.

85–86. Lucius lucius (Common Pike)

87–88. Merluccius bilinearis (Silver Hake or Whiting)

89–90. Pollachius virens (Pollack)

91–92. Microgadus tomcod (Tomcod or Frostfish)

93–94. Gadus callarias (Common Codfish)

95–96. Melanogrammus æglefinus (Haddock)

97. Lota maculosa (Fresh-water Ling or Burbot)

98–99. Urophycis tenuis (Codling or White Hake)

♂
99
♀
96
95
98
97
♂
94
♀
93
92
91
♀
90
♂
86
88
♀
87
85
♀
89
♂

243. Gastrosteus aculeatus* Linnæus.
Common Stickleback.
Fluviatile, in brackish water, and marine.
Maritime Provinces; and Gaspé district, Province of Quebec: also found in Ontario: Hudson Bay, Labrador, and Greenland: extends southward in the United States to New Jersey: coasts and streams of northern Europe.

244. Gastrosteus atkinsii Bean.
Eastern Stickleback.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Province of Quebec and State of Maine.

245. Gastrosteus cuvieri Girard.
Partly Armoured Stickleback.
Lacustrine, fluviatile, and in brackish water.
Labrador, Newfoundland, and Anticosti Island (Schmitt, 1904, as *Gasterosteus bispinosus*): extending southward to the coast of Massachusetts.

246. Gastrosteus cataphractus Pallas.
Alaska Stickleback.
Marine: "rarely or never entering fresh water."
British Columbia: ranges from California to Alaska, hence to Siberia and Japan.

247. Gastrosteus williamsoni microcephalus Girard.
California Stickleback.
Coastwise streams and brackish water.
British Columbia: ranges from Lower California, Mexico, to Alaska.

248. Apeltes quadracus Mitchill.
Four-spined Stickleback.
Marine.
Maritime Provinces: ranges in the United States from Maine to New Jersey.

249. Aulorhynchus flavidus Gill.
Yellow Stickleback.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from coast of California to Alaska.

250. Fistularia tabacaria Linnæus.
Trumpet Fish.
Marine.
"Occasional specimens taken in shore waters [of Nova Scotia] during the summer months" (Jones, 1879): ordinary range, "West Indies and neighbouring seas, generally common; occasional northward to Carolina and Florida, or even to Long Island" (Jordan and Evermann): has been recorded also from coast of Massachusetts.

**G. aculeatus* and *G. bispinosus* are treated here as one and the same species, the European name being adopted for the two.*

251. Fistularia petimba Lacépède.
Trumpet Fish.
Marine.
"Western Pacific, and other warm seas, also recorded from the Bermudas and from Cuba" (Jordan and Evermann): "occasionally taken in shore waters" of Nova Scotia—"a fine specimen.. ..... .taken at Portugal Cove, Halifax Harbour" and "a small specimen is in the Halifax Museum" (Jones, 1879, as *F. serrata*).

252. Siphostoma griseolineatum Ayres.
Pipefish.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound, extending southward to California.

253. Siphostoma fuscum Storer.
Common Pipefish.
Marine.
Atlantic coast of the United States from Cape Ann southward to Virginia: "two specimens .. ..taken, 16 May, in Mill cove, Dartmouth,"* and a specimen obtained in North West Arm, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, 11th May, 1909 (Piers);† and also recorded as "common in shore waters" of Nova Scotia (Jones, 1879, as *Syngnathus peckianus*).

254. Hippocampus hudsonius‡ De Kay.
Common American Sea-horse.
Marine: attaching itself by coiling its caudal region around sea-weeds or other objects.
Recorded from coast of Nova Scotia (Cox—verbally), and from Atlantic coast of Canada (Whiteaves, 1886, as *H. heptagonus*): "Atlantic coast from Cape Cod southward to Charleston" (Jordan and Evermann).

255. Scombresox saurus Walbaum.
Saury: Billfish.
Pelagic: capable when pursued of springing out of the water, and for an interval of skipping along the surface.
Maritime Provinces: both sides of the north Atlantic, and the open sea.

256. Exocœtus volitans Linnæus.
Flying-fish.
Pelagic, and capable of suspending itself and moving by its expanded pectoral fins for a time in the atmosphere.
Atlantic coast of North America, northward to Banks of Newfoundland: many coasts and open seas.

---

*"Both specimens are males and differ from the normal in having three more rays (43) in the dorsal fin than the maximum normal number (40); and in the dorsal being on 11½ and 12 rings respectively instead of only 9 rings. It must be either a variety of *S. fuscum* or possibly a new species." Piers.

†Piers says;—"It presented a slight variation from the typical *S. fuscum*."

‡*H. antiquorum* recorded by Jones as "occasionally taken [in Nova Scotia] during the summer months; a Gulf Stream migrant no doubt" is probably referable to this species.

257. **Exonautes vinciguerræ** Jordan and Meek.
Flying-fish.
Pelagic, and rising out of the water sails or springs through the air.
Open Atlantic: extends from off Newfoundland southward, and occurs in the Gulf of Mexico: coasts of southern Europe.

258. **Cypselurus heterurus** Rafinesque.
Flying-fish.
Pelagic, and rising out of the water sails or springs through the air.
Grand Banks, Newfoundland, extending to both coasts of Atlantic Ocean.

259. **Ammodytes dubius** Reinhardt.
Sand Launce: Lant.
Marine: sandy shores.
Labrador and Greenland, southward to Cape Cod.

260. **Ammodytes americanus** De Kay.
Sand Launce: Sand Lant.
Marine: sandy shores.
Maritime Provinces, Gaspe Basin, Labrador, and Newfoundland: southward to Cape Hatteras, North Carolina.

261. **Ammodytes personatus** Girard.
Sand Launce.
Marine: "burying itself in the sand."
British Columbia: shores of the Pacific from California to Alaska, including the Aleutian Islands, and westward to Japan.

262. **Menidia menidia notata*** Mitchill.
Silverside.
Marine.
Maritime Provinces and southward.

263. **Labidesthes sicculus** Cope.
Lake Silverside: Skipjack.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Great Lakes region and Mississippi valley southward to the southern United States.

264. **Atherinopsis californiensis** Girard.
Pescado del Rey: California Smelt.
Marine.
Ordinary range coast of California: three mounted specimens in the Canadian Fisheries Museum were obtained by Mr. S. F. Denton, taxidermist, in British Columbia.

*"An examination of numerous specimens of *Menidia* from various places between Florida and Halifax shows that *M. notata* and *M. menidia* intergrade perfectly. The first will therefore stand as *Menidia menidia notata*." Jordan and Evermann.

265. Chiasmodon niger Johnson.
Black Swallower.
Bathybial.
Recorded from Magdalena, Madeira—the first specimen by Lowe in 1850, at a depth of 312 fathoms; and the species found again at the same locality by Johnson in 1862: a specimen obtained by the *'Challenger'* in the mid-Atlantic, on 26th August, 1873, at a depth of 1,500 fathoms: two specimens found floating upon the surface of the water—one near the island of Dominica, and the other, in June 1880, at La Have Bank,* off Nova Scotia, by the Gloucester schooner *Bessie W. Somers.*

266. Sphyræna argentea Girard.
California Barracuda.
Marine.
Recorded from Vancouver Island, British Columbia (—a specimen in the Provincial Museum, Victoria): "Pacific coast from San Francisco southward to Cape San Lucas; very abundant about the Santa Barbara Islands" (Jordan and Evermann).

267. Palinurichthys perciformis Mitchill.
Rudderfish.
Marine.
Atlantic coast of North America southward to Cape Hatteras, North Carolina: "Two specimens were brought to the Museum [at Halifax] some years ago by a fisherman of Devil's Island" and during the summer of 1885 "they were very plentiful in our [Halifax] harbour" (Honeyman, 1886, as *Palinurus perciformis*): Canso,† Nova Scotia, and Banks of Newfoundland: "one specimen once taken in a live-box off Cornwall [England], having drifted across from America" (Jordan and Evermann).

268. Palometa simillimus Ayres. (Plate XIII, figures 156 and 157).
California Pompano: Poppy Fish.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound, southward to California.

269. Poronotus triacanthus Peck.
Dollarfish: Harvest Fish.
Marine.
Maritime Provinces southward to Florida.

270. Icosteus ænigmaticus Lockington.
Ragfish.
Bathybial.
Off the coasts of the States of Washington, Oregon, and California: given here as likely to be found in British Columbian waters.

---

*This specimen, which had swallowed a fish larger than itself, is figured in Drs. Jordan and Evermann's 'Fishes of North and Middle America' vol. IV, pl. CCCXXXII. There is also a fine illustration of this species, which had swallowed a Scopelus much larger than itself in Dr. Günther's 'Introduction to the Study of Fishes' p. 311.

---

†"The fishermen call this species the 'Rudder fish,' and are familiar with it, as they state that it follows their sailing vessels into port from the 'Banks.'" Cornish.

271. Acrotus willoughbyi Bean.
Ragfish.
Bathybial.
Known from the States of Washington and California: given here as likely to be found in British Columbian waters.

272. Zaprora silenus Jordan.
Prowfish.
Marine.
Only two specimens known, one from Nanaimo (the type,* which is in the Provincial Museum, Victoria) and the other from the Straits near Victoria, Vancouver Island.

273. Merluccius bilinearis Mitchill. (Plate IX, figures 87 and 88).
Silver Hake: Whiting.
Marine.
Ranges from the coast of Labrador, embracing Newfoundland, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Maritime Provinces, and the New England States, southward to the Bahama Islands.

274. Merluccius productus Ayres.
Pacific Hake.
Marine.
Ranges from British Columbia (according to Goode from Alaska) and Puget Sound southward to Santa Catalina Island.

275. Boreogadus saida Lepechin.
Northern Pollack.
Marine: hiding in holes in floating ice.
Arctic regions of America and Asia, extending from Greenland to Siberia: recorded from Labrador: also said to occur on coasts of Europe—no doubt far north.

276. Pollachius virens Linnæus. (Plate IX, figures 89 and 90).
Pollack: Coalfish.
Marine.
Both sides of north Atlantic: recorded from Davis Straits:† Maritime Provinces southward to State of New York: "on the shores of Spitzbergen;" "in all the northern seas and in the Baltic;" Orkney and Shetland Islands; coasts of England; "on the Irish coast from Waterford along the eastern shore to Belfast;" and "very abundant on the western and northern coasts of Scotland" (Yarrell, 1859): "occurs about Iceland" (Goode, 1888): on the European side at least as far south as the coast of France.‡

*The type specimen is figured in Drs. Jordan and Evermann's 'Fishes of North and Middle America,' vol. IV, pl. CLII.

†"The fry, under four or five inches in length, were caught with the trawl-net on the west coast of Davis Straits, during the first voyage of Captain Sir Edward Parry." Yarrell.

‡"Concerning the limits of its southern range authorities differ. Günther places this at latitude 46° in the Bay of Biscay, whilst others claim that it enters the Mediterranean. Canestrini states that it has been observed at Taranto. It does not appear, however, that the species is abundant south of the English Channel." Goode.

277. Theragra fucensis* Jordan and Gilbert.
Wall-eyed Pollack.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound southward to coast of California: probably extends northward to coast of Alaska.

278. Microgadus proximus Girard.
California Tomcod.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from coast of California northward to coast of Alaska, including the Aleutian Islands.

279. Microgadus tomcod Walbaum. (Plate IX, figures 91 and 92).
Tomcod: Frostfish.
Anadromous.
Ranges from coast of Labrador, and embracing the Gulf of St. Lawrence, Gaspe Bay, and Maritime Provinces, southward to the coast of Virginia.

280. Gadus callarias Linnæus. (Plate IX, figures 93 and 94).
Common Codfish.
Marine.
Both sides of north Atlantic: ranging on the American side at least† from coast of Labrador, and embracing the Gulf of St. Lawrence, Gaspe Bay, Maritime Provinces, and Newfoundland, southward to coast of Virginia; and on the European side "found universally from Iceland very nearly as far south as Gibraltar" (Yarrell, 1859).

281. Gadus macrocephalus Tilesius.
Pacific Codfish.
Marine.
British Columbia: both coasts of northern Pacific, ranging from Bering Sea southward to the off-shore banks of Oregon and to Japan: said to be very abundant in the sea of Okhotsk.

282. Gadus ogac Richardson.
Greenland Codfish.
Marine.
Recorded from Labrador and Greenland.

---

*"This form may intergrade with *Theragra chalcogramma*, though the original types seem well separated. Little is known of its range to the northward." Jordan and Evermann.

---

†*G. callarias*, *G. macrocephalus*, and *G. ogac*, are very closely allied, and in assigning specific rank to each it is not easy from ichthyological works to determine just where the northern range of *G. callarias* is as the three forms are often treated of as one and the same species. For instance, Goode says:—"The codfish is usually found in the North Atlantic, in the North Pacific, and in the Polar Ocean, its range extending far beyond the Arctic Circle"—thus making no discrimination of species.

283. Melanogrammus æglefinus Linnæus. ((Plate IX, figures 95 and 96).
Haddock.
Marine.
Both coasts of north Atlantic: on the American side ranging from coast of Labrador southward, and embracing Gulf of St. Lawrence, Maritime Provinces, and Newfoundland, to coast of North Carolina; and on the European side from Iceland and "the Scandinavian coast to East Finmark and Varanger Fjord" (Goode, 1888) southward to the coast of France: "coast of Great Britain, from extreme north to the Land's End" and "all round the shores of Ireland" (Yarrell, 1859).

284. Antimora viola Goode and Bean.
Violet Antimora.
Bathybial.
"Fishing Banks off the coast" of Nova Scotia (Jones, 1879, as *Haloporphyrus viola*): Banks of Newfoundland, and southward.

285. Antimora microlepis Bean.
Small-scaled Antimora.
Bathybial.
Off Queen Charlotte Islands: also recorded from coast of California and Bering Sea.

286. Lota maculosa* Le Sueur. (Plate IX, figure 97).
Fresh-water Ling: Burbot.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Well nigh cosmopolitan in northern North America: recorded from Labrador, and ranging from New Brunswick westward to British Columbia; and from the Arctic regions southward to northern States of the Union.

287. Molva molva Linnæus.
Ling.
Marine.
Reputed to have been recorded off Newfoundland:† "common on the northern coasts of Europe, Iceland, and Greenland" (Günther, 1880, as *M. vulgaris*): in the British Islands—"among the Western Islands, in the Orkneys, and on the Yorkshire coast; in Cornwall, and the Scilly Islands; and the species may be traced nearly all round the Irish coast" (Yarrell, 1859, as *Lota molva*): ranges "from Spitzbergen to the Gulf of Gascony.....most abundant along the coast of northern Europe, especially in the German Ocean and off Norway" (Jordan and Evermann).

---

*"The American Burbot is very close to the common species of northern Europe and Asia, *Lota lota* .....and may prove wholly identical with the latter." Jordan and Evermann. Günther does not distinguish the two, for he says:—"It is locally distributed in Central and Northern Europe and North America." If the two are to be regarded as forms of one and the same species then the geographical range of the fresh water ling is in all probability nearly co-extensive with the fresh waters of the northern part of the northern hemisphere.

---

†"It is said to have been found in deep water off Newfoundland, but we have been unable to find the specific record." Jordan and Evermann.

288. Urophycis regius Walbaum.
Codling.
Marine.
"Sir John Richardson gives Halifax as a locality for this species" (Jones, 1879, as *Phycis regius*): north Atlantic southward to Cape Fear.

289. Urophycis tenuis Mitchill. (Plate IX, figures 98 and 99).
Codling: White Hake.
Marine.
Ranges from coast of Labrador southward to coast of North Carolina: Gulf of St. Lawrence, Gaspe Bay, Maritime Provinces, and Newfoundland.

290. Urophycis chuss Walbaum.
Codling: Squirrel Hake.
Marine.
Geographical range essentially the same as that of the preceding species.

291. Gaidropsarus ensis Reinhardt.
Three-bearded Rockling.
Bathybial.
"Atlantic coast of North America, from Greenland to Cape Hatteras; in deep water, reaching a depth in the Gulf Stream of 1,081 fathoms" (Jordan and Evermann).

292. Enchelyopus cimbrius Linnæus.
Four-bearded Rockling.
Marine.
Both sides of north Atlantic, extending southward to the Gulf Stream: recorded from Chedabucto Bay, vicinity of Canso, Nova Scotia (Cornish, 1901 or 1902): "fishing banks off the coast" of Nova Scotia (Jones, 1879, as *Onus* (*Rhinonemus*) *cimbrius*): has been obtained in Bay Chaleur: "not uncommon on the southern coast of Sweden;" found also "among the islands of the Kattegat, on the west coast of Norway;" and recorded from the Frith of Forth and Rothsay (Yarrell, 1859, as *Motella cimbria*).

293. Brosme brosme Müller. (Plate X, figures 100 and 101).
Cusk.
Marine.
Both sides of north Atlantic: ranging on the American side from Greenland, and embracing Labrador, Newfoundland, Maritime Provinces, and New England States, southward to coast of Massachusetts: "occurs in Iceland and Spitzbergen, and along the entire length of the Scandinavian Peninsula," and "occasionally taken in the Frith of Forth" (Goode, 1888): frequently found "in the Orkney Islands, and swarms among those of Zetland;" "among the Faroë Islands;" "coasts of Norway as far as Finmark;" and "just touches the most northern point of Denmark, at Skagen in Jutland" (Yarrell, 1859, as *Brosmius vulgaris*).

294. Moseleya cyclolepis Gilbert.
Bathybial.
Off Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.

PLATE X.

100–101. Brosme brosme (Cusk)

102–103. Pomoxis sparoides (Calico Bass)

104–105. Ambloplites rupestris (Rock Bass)

106–107 Eupomotis gibbosus (Common Sunfish)

108–109. Micropterus salmoides (Large-mouth Black Bass)

110–111. Micropterus dolomieu (Small-mouth Black Bass)

112–113. Stizostedion vitreum (Pike Perch)

114–115. Stizostedion canadense (Sauger)

116–117 Perca flavescens (Yellow Perch)

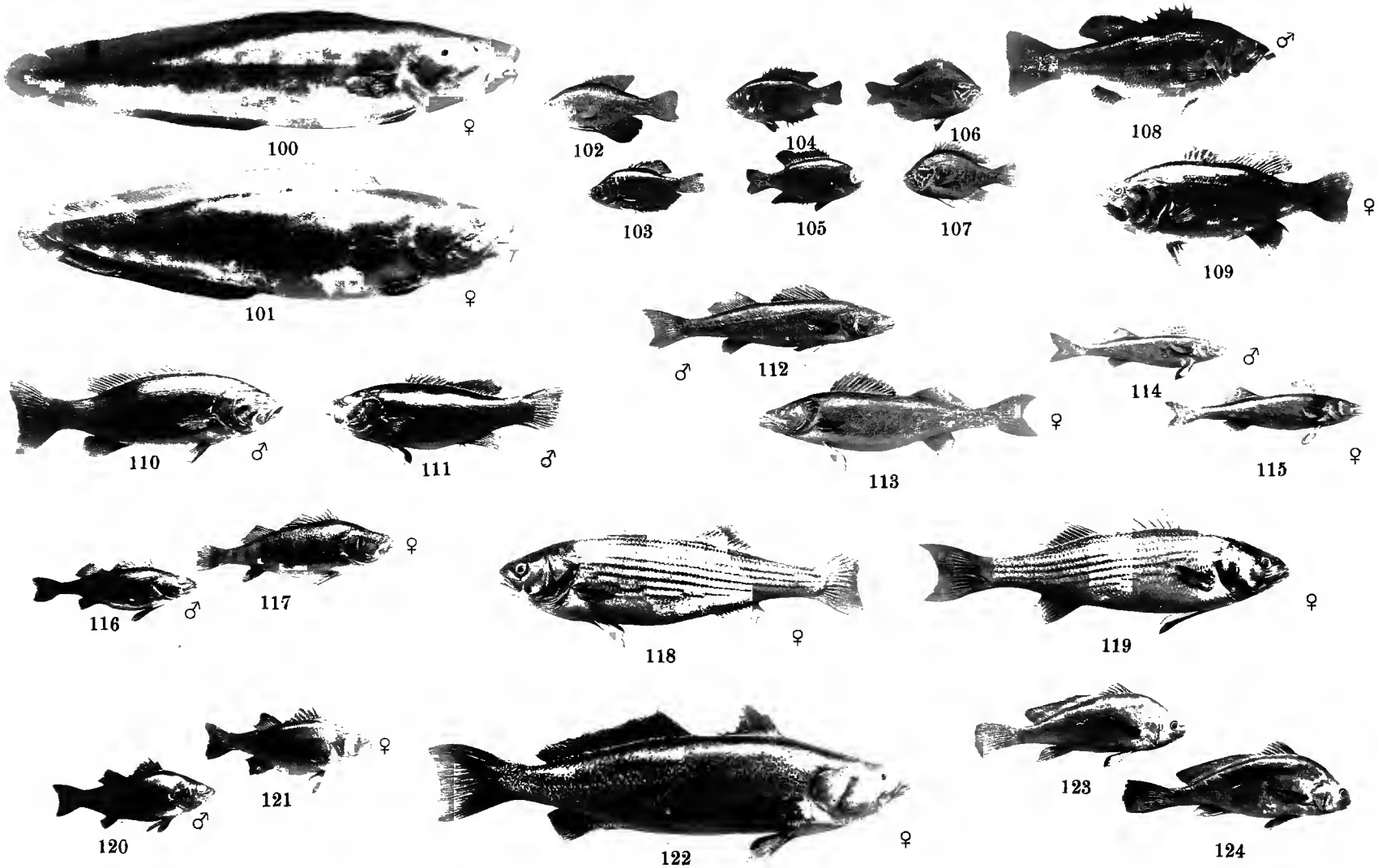
118–119. Roccus lineatus (Striped Bass)

120–121. Morone americana (White Perch)

122. Cynoscion regalis (Common Weakfish)

123–124. Aplodinotus grunniens (Fresh-water Drum or Lake Sheepshead)

Plate X


100
♀
101
♀
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
♂
109
♀
110
♂
111
♂
112
♂
113
♀
114
♂
115
♀
116
♂
117
♀
118
♀
119
♀
120
♂
121
♀
122
♀
123
124

295. **Albatrossia pectoralis** Gilbert.
Bathybial.
British Columbia: ranges from coast of Oregon northward to Bering Sea.

296. **Chalinura serrula** Bean.
Bathybial.
Coast of British Columbia east of Prince of Wales Island, Alaska.

297. **Chalinura filifera** Gilbert.
Bathybial.
Off Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.

298. **Coryphænoides rupestris** Gunner.
Bathybial.
"Arctic seas and the north Atlantic, on both coasts south to the banks of Newfoundland and Norway" (Jordan and Evermann).

299. **Macrurus holotrachys** Günther.
Grenadier.
Bathybial.
Recorded from Banks of Newfoundland, and from the mouth of the Rio de la Plata.

300. **Macrurus acrolepis** Bean.
Grenadier.
Bathybial.
Coasts of British Columbia, and of the States of Washington and Oregon: also recorded from off Bogoslof Island, Bering Sea.

301. **Aphredoderus sayanus** Gilliams.
Pirate Perch.
Fluviatile: sluggish streams and bayous.
Presumably Ontario:* State of "New York coastwise to Texas, and throughout the Mississippi basin" (Jordan and Evermann).

302. **Pomoxis annularis** Rafinesque.
Crappie.
Lacustrine and fluviatile: frequenting sluggish waters.
Ranges from the St. Lawrence River and Great Lakes region westward to the Dakotas and southward to Texas.

303. **Pomoxis sparoides** Lacépède. (Plate X, figures 102 and 103).
Calico Bass: Strawberry Bass.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Provinces of Quebec and Ontario, through the Great Lakes region, including Lake of the Woods, westward to Manitoba: in the United States ranging from eastern States westward to the Mississippi Valley and southward to the southern States.

*"It should be found in the streams of the Niagara district and at the western end of Lake Erie." Nash.

304. **Ambloplites rupestris** Rafinesque. (Plate X, figures 104 and 105).
Rock Bass.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Provinces of Quebec and Ontario, embracing the St. Lawrence River and Great Lakes region, westward to Manitoba: in the United States ranging from Vermont westward to the Mississippi Valley and southward to Louisiana and Texas.

305. **Chænobryttus gulosus** Cuvier and Valenciennes.
Warmouth: Goggle-eye.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Presumably Ontario:* Great Lakes region, westward to Iowa and Kansas, and southward to Georgia and Texas.

306. **Apomotis cyanellus** Rafinesque.
Green Sunfish.
Lacustrine and fluviatile: ascending brooks.
Possibly Ontario:† ranges from Great Lakes region to Mexico.

307. **Lepomis auritus** Linnæus.
Long-eared Sunfish: Yellow Belly.
Fluviatile.
New Brunswick:‡ Maine to southern United States.

308. **Lepomis megalotis** Rafinesque.
Long-eared Sunfish.
Fluviatile.
Possibly Ontario: Ohio to Minnesota, and southward to South Carolina and the Rio Grande.

309. **Lepomis humilis** Girard.
Red-spotted Sunfish.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Recorded from Langford Lake, British Columbia§ (May 1908—specimen in Provincial Museum, Victoria): ranges from Ohio westward to the Dakotas and southward to Texas.

---

*"I am under the impression that some years ago this fish was found in the marsh at Toronto, and also near Hamilton, but of late no specimens have been obtainable. It should occur in Lake Erie and will probably be found in the Niagara district." Nash.

†"I have no Ontario records of this fish, but as it will probably be found in Lake Erie it is mentioned here." [Check-list Fishes of Ontario.] Nash.

‡In regard to its occurrence in New Brunswick Dr. Cox says that the only record he knows is that of Dr. Leath Adams, and that its alleged occurrence in that province is extremely doubtful.

§This is the only record for Canada of this species known to the author, and the locality is a long way from the hitherto recognized range of the species. It may possibly range in waters of the Prairie Provinces, but as yet does not appear to have been recorded.

310. Lepomis pallidus Mitchill.

Blue Sunfish.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Ontario and Great Lakes region: ranging in the United States from the western part of the State of New York westward to the Missouri Valley and southward to the Rio Grande and Florida, or according to Goode to Mexico.

311. Eupomotis euryorus McKay.

Lacustrine and fluviatile.
The type recorded from Fort Gratiot, Lake Huron, Michigan, opposite Point Edward, Ontario (McKay, 1881, as *Lepomis euryorus*); and for that reason mentioned here: also recorded from northern Ohio and northern Indiana.

312. Eupomotis gibbosus Linnæus. (Plate X, figures 106 and 107).

Common Sunfish.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Ranging in Canada from the Maritime Provinces to Lake Huron; and in the United States from Maine westward to the Mississippi Valley, and southward to Florida.

313. Micropterus dolomieu Lacépède. (Plate X., figures 110 and 111).

Small-mouth Black Bass.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Widely distributed in the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec, extending through the St. Lawrence River and Great Lakes region westward to Manitoba and the Mississippi Valley, and southward to South Carolina, Mississippi, and Arkansas: introduced into waters of other Provinces of the Dominion, and of various States of the Union, and also into waters of various European countries.

314. Micropterus salmoides Lacépède. (Plate X, figures 108 and 109).

Large-mouth Black Bass.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Provinces of Ontario and Quebec, extending through the St. Lawrence River and Great Lakes region westward to Manitoba: ranges in the United States from the Great Lakes westward to the Mississippi Valley, and southward to southern States: also in waters of Mexico.

315. Stizostedion vitreum Mitchill. (Plate X, figures 112 and 113).

Pike Perch.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Provinces of Ontario and Quebec, extending through the St. Lawrence River and Great Lakes region westward to Saskatchewan: Hudson Bay region and Labrador: ranges in the United States from Vermont westward to the upper Mississippi Valley and southward to Alabama and Georgia.

316. Stizostedion canadense C. H. Smith. (Plate X, figures 114 and 115).
Sauger.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Provinces of Ontario and Quebec: distributed under one or two varieties* from the St. Lawrence River and its tributaries westward, and embracing Manitoba, and perhaps Saskatchewan, to Montana, and southward to Arkansas.

317. Perca flavescens Mitchill. (Plate X, figures 116 and 117).
Yellow Perch: American Perch.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Widely distributed in British North America from the Atlantic sea-board to Saskatchewan, and in the United States from Maine to the upper Missouri Valley, and extending southward to North Carolina.

318. Percina caprodes† Rafinesque.
Log Perch.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Extends from the Province of Quebec through the St. Lawrence River and Great Lakes region, westward to Lake Superior and Iowa, and southward to the Rio Grande and State of Mississippi.

319. Hadropterus aspro Cope and Jordan.
Black-sided Darter.
Fluviatile: frequenting clear gravelly streams.
Ranges from the Great Lakes region westward to Manitoba and the Missouri Valley and southward to Arkansas.

320. Hadropterus güntheri Eigenmann and Eigenmann.
Günther's Darter.
Fluviatile and lacustrine.
Manitoba to Iowa: presumably Fort Gratiot, Lake Huron, Michigan, opposite Point Edward, Ontario (Girard, 1859, as *Alvordius maculatus*).‡

321. Cottogaster copelandi putnami§ Jordan and Gilbert.
Putnam's Darter.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Ranges from Lake Champlain to Lake Huron.

322. Cottogaster shumardi Girard.
Shumard's Darter.
Fluviatile.
Possibly to be found in Ontario waters: "Michigan to Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, and southward to Kentucky and Arkansas" (Jordan and Evermann).

*Three varieties of this species have been distinguished: the typical form and *S. c. griseum* and *S. c. boreum*.

†Two varieties of this species have been distinguished: the typical form and *P. c. zebra*.

‡"*Alvordius maculatus* is more likely to be *Hadropterus güntheri* than *H. aspro*, as Girard describes it as having the head scaleless. Perhaps both are varieties of one species." Jordan and Evermann.

§Questionably distinct from the ordinary *C. copelandi*.

323. Cottogaster cheneyi Evermann and Kendall.

Cheney's Darter.

Fluviatile.

Known from Racket River, near Norfolk, St. Lawrence County, State of New York: given here as it may be found in Ontario waters.

324. Boleosoma nigrum Rafinesque.

Johnny Darter.

Fluviatile and lacustrine: frequenting streams among gravel and weeds.

St. Lawrence River and Great Lakes region, and Ohio valley, westward to Saskatchewan and upper Mississippi valley, extending southward to Colorado.

325. Boleosoma nigrum olmstedi Storer.

Tesselated Darter.

Fluviatile and lacustrine.

Province of Quebec, St. Lawrence River, and southern and eastern parts of Ontario: extending southward to Virginia.

326. Ammocrypta pellucida Baird.

Sand Darter.

Lacustrine and fluviatile: burys in the sand in clear streams.

Will likely be found in Ontario: ranges from Lake Erie westward to Minnesota, and southward to Texas.

327. Etheostoma boreale Jordan.

Northern Darter.

Lacustrine and fluviatile.

Known localities of occurrence:—near Montreal (Jordan, 1884, as *Pœcilichthys borealis* —the type); Gull Lake, Muskoka district, Ontario; and Manitoba: perhaps occurs far north in the Province of Quebec, and records may be looked for from other localities.

328. Etheostoma iowæ Jordan and Meek.

Fluviatile and lacustrine.

Saskatchewan and perhaps Manitoba: range extending southward to Iowa and Nebraska.

329. Etheostoma cœruleum Storer.

Rainbow Darter.

Fluviatile.

Ontario, and Ohio and Mississippi valleys.

330. Etheostoma flabellare Rafinesque.

Fan-tailed Darter.

Fluviatile: living in swift streams.

Province of Quebec: ranging in the United States westward to Iowa, and southward to southern States.

331. Boleichthys fusiformis Girard.

Fusiform Darter.

"Lowland streams and ponds."

Massachusetts westward to Minnesota, and southward to the Rio Grande: probably occurs in Canadian waters.

332. Boleichthys exilis Girard.

Fluviatile.

Known from Red River and upper Missouri River basin.*

333. Microperca punctulata Putnam.

Least Darter.

"Clear, cold, weedy streams, and ponds."

Ranges from Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota, southward to Arkansas: perhaps occurs in Canadian waters.

334. Roccus chrysops† Rafinesque.

White Bass.

Lacustrine and fluviatile.

St. Lawrence River and Great Lakes region, westward to Manitoba and Mississippi valley, and southward to Arkansas: recorded from Lake Oromocto, one of the head waters of the Magaguadavic River, New Brunswick‡ (Cox, 1895, after Adams).

335. Roccus lineatus Bloch. (Plate X, figures 118 and 119).

Striped Bass.

Anadromous: essentially a brackish water species.

Atlantic coast of North America, from the Maritime Provinces to the Gulf of Mexico: ascends the Miramichi and St. Lawrence Rivers and tributaries; as well as "the Potomac to the Great Falls, and the other rivers of the Middle States, until it meets obstructions" (Jordan and Evermann): said to occur occasionally in Lake Ontario, and "has been taken at the mouth of the Niagara River"§ (Ramsay Wright): introduced into waters of the Pacific coast by the United States Fish Commission.

---

*"Specimens of a small darter obtained by Mr. Charles H. Bollman in Clam Lake, Michigan, may belong to this species." Jordan and Evermann.

†"This is doubtless the Silver Bass of Canada, the details of whose introduction into France, and successful propagation by M. Carbonnier, from 1877 to 1879, are recorded by that experimenter in the Bulletin of the Society of Acclimation for 1881." Goode.

‡Dr. Cox considers that the present occurrence of this species in Lake Oromocto is doubtful, and not only so, but that the record of Dr. Adams is open to question.

§"There is a record of an example taken in the Niagara River at Lewiston, but this may have been a misidentification of the white bass." Jordan and Evermann. "The White Bass or Striped Lake Bass, *Roccus chrysops* is often confounded with the Striped Bass which it closely resembles." Goode.

336. Morone americana Gmelin. (Plate X, figures 120 and 121).
White Perch.
Anadromous, being essentially a brackish water species: often landlocked.
Atlantic coast of North America from the Gulf of St. Lawrence and Maritime Provinces to South Carolina: recorded as abounding "in the numerous lakes of Nova Scotia" (Knight, 1866, as *Labrax pallidus*).

337. Cynoscion regalis Bloch and Schneider. (Plate X, figure 122).
Common Weakfish.
Marine: on sandy shores.
Mr. S. F. Denton, taxidermist, Wellesley Farms, Mass., writes that he has mounted specimens which he understood from the senders had been obtained at coasts of Nova Scotia: reputed range "Atlantic and Gulf coast of the United States from Cape Cod southward to Mobile" (Jordan and Evermann).

338. Cynoscion nobilis Ayres.
White Sea Bass.
Marine.
Vancouver Island, southward to coast of California.

339. Aplodinotus grunniens Rafinesque. (Plate X, figures 123 and 124).
Fresh-water Drum: Lake Sheepshead.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Extends from Ontario, through the Great Lakes region, westward to Manitoba; and ranging through the Ohio and Mississippi valleys southward to Louisiana and Texas: also recorded from the Rio Usumacinta, Tabasco, southern Mexico.

340. Eques lanceolatus Linnæus.
Ribbon-fish.
Marine.
Recorded from Sherringham Point, British Columbia (specimen in Provincial Museum, Victoria): "West Indies, ranging northward to Pensacola" (Jordan and Evermann): certain warm seas.

341. Ronquilus jordani Gilbert.
Ronquil.
Marine.
Recorded from Departure Bay,* Vancouver Island, from Puget Sound, and from coast of Alaska.

342. Trichodon trichodon Tilesius.
Sand-fish.
Marine: burys in the sand of sandy shores.
British Columbia: ranges from coast of California to Bering Sea, and Kamchatka (Tilesius, 1811).

---

[1]*A specimen of this species was dredged at Departure Bay, Vancouver Island, near the Biological Station by the late Rev. G. W. Taylor, the then Curator of the station, and the author, in the Autumn of 1908, being its first record in Canadian waters.

343. Stenotomus chrysops Linnæus.
Porgy: Common Scup.
Marine.
Possibly occurs in St. Mary's Bay, Nova Scotia* (Knight, 1866, as *Pagrus argyrops*): ordinarily ranges from Cape Cod to South Carolina, being "especially abundant northward."

344. Archosargus probatocephalus Walbaum.
Sheepshead.
Marine.
Said to be occasional in St. John's Harbour, New Brunswick (Cox, 1895, as *Diplodus probatocephalus*): ranges ordinarily from Cape Cod to Florida Keys and the Gulf of Mexico.

345. Cymatogaster aggregatus Gibbons.
Sparada: Viviparous Perch.
Marine: in shallow water.
British Columbia: ranges from Alaska to Lower California, Mexico.

346. Brachyistius frenatus Gill.
Surf-fish.
Marine: in shallow water.
Ranges from Vancouver Island to Lower California.

347. Amphistichus argenteus Agassiz.
Surf-fish.
Marine: in shallow water.
Ranges from entrance to Straits of Juan de Fuca at Cape Flattery, State of Washington, southward to coast of California: given here as it ought to be found on the British Columbian side of the Straits.

348. Embiotoca jacksoni Agassiz.
Common Surf-fish: Blue Surf-fish.
Marine.
Ranges from Vancouver Island to Todos Santos Bay.

349. Tæniotoca lateralis Agassiz. (Plate XIII, figures 158 and 159).
Striped Surf-fish.
Marine.
Ranges from British Columbia to coast of California.

350. Phanerodon furcatus Girard.
White Surf-fish.
Marine.
Ranges from British Columbia to coast of California.

---

*"This fish is seldom found north of Cape Cod. About the year 1833, an attempt was made to introduce them [sic] into the waters north of the Cape, but with no success, the water proving too cold to enable them to breed there. The only authority that the writer possesses as to their existence on the coast of Nova Scotia, is, the 'Official Circular' from Mr. Gidney, the collector of Sandy Cove, in which it is stated that *porgies* are occasionally seen in St. Mary's Bay. If they are the true *porgies* they have probably strayed from a warmer latitude in pursuit of food." Knight.

PLATE XI.

125–126. Tautogolabrus adspersus (Cunner)

127–128. Tautoga onitis (Tautog)

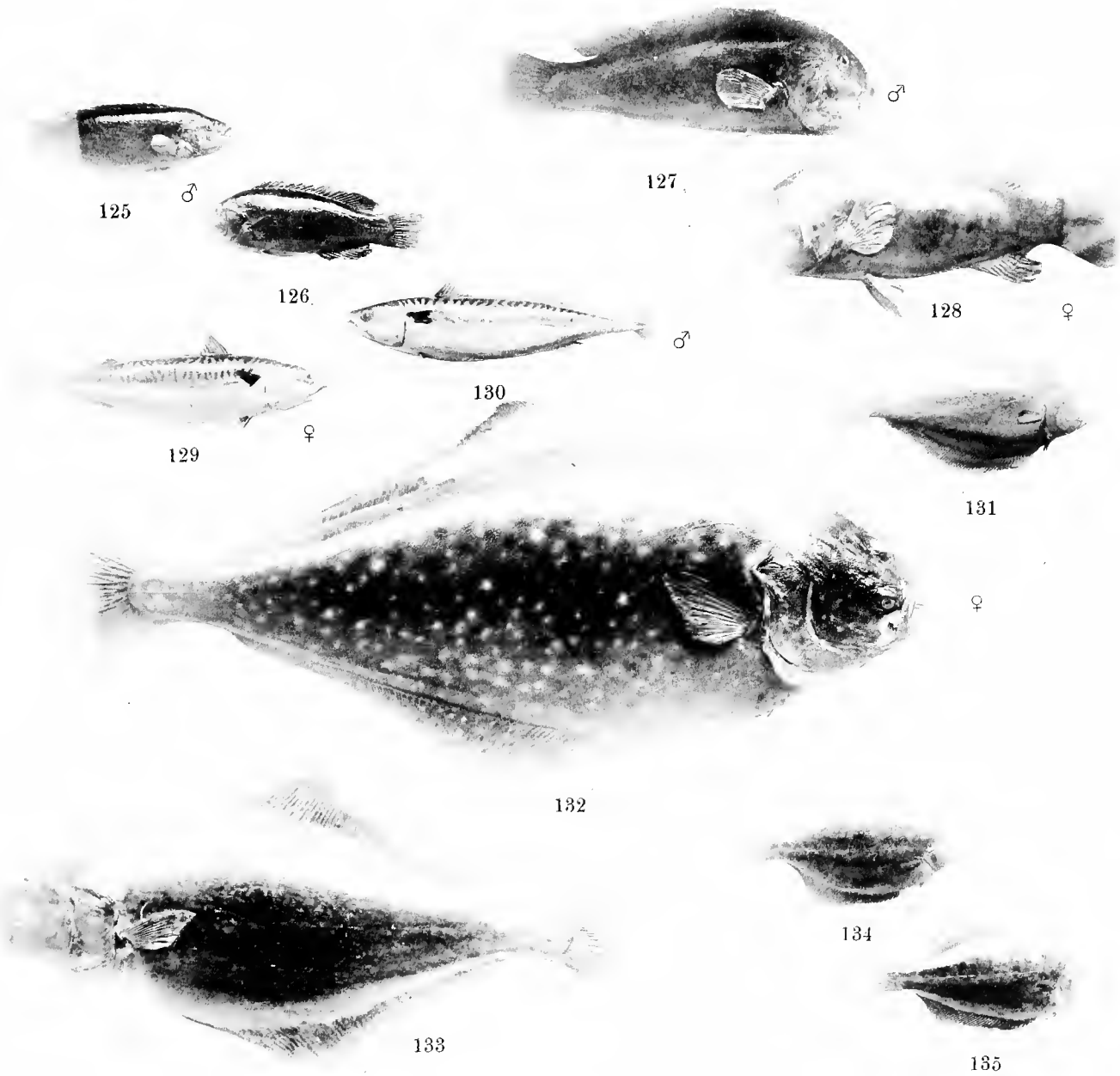
129–130. Scomber scombrus (Common Mackerel)

131. Hippoglossoides platessoides (Sand Dab)

132. Hippoglossus hippoglossus (Halibut)

133. Hippoglossus hippoglossus (Halibut–specimen with the eyes on the left side of the head, an abnormal but an occasional character)

134–135. Pseudopleuronectes americanus (Winter Flounder)


125
♂
126
127
♂
128
♀
129
♀
130
♂
131
132
♀
133
134
135

351. Damalichthys argyrosomus Girard. (Plate XIII, figures 160 and 161).
Porgee.
Marine: "entering the inlets in thousands."
Pacific Coast from British Columbia and Puget Sound to Lower California.

352. Tautogolabrus adspersus Walbaum. (Plate XI, figures 125 and 126).
Cunner.
Marine: in harbours and bays.
Atlantic coasts of North America extending from Labrador and Newfoundland to Sandy Hook, and embracing the Gulf of St. Lawrence, Gaspe Bay, Maritime Provinces, and New England States.

353. Tautoga onitis Linnæus. (Plate XI, figures 127 and 128).
Tautog: Black-fish.
Marine: among rocks and kelp.
Atlantic coasts of North America from the Maritime Provinces to South Carolina.

354. Scomber scombrus Linnæus. (Plate XI, figures 129 and 130).
Common Mackerel.
Marine.
Both sides of North Atlantic: on the American side from Labrador to Cape Hatteras, North Carolina; and on the European side from Norway to the Mediterranean and Adriatic.

355. Scomber japonicus Houttuyn.
Chub Mackerel.
Marine.
Widely distributed in the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans: extending as far northward as British Columbia, Labrador, and England: abounds off the coast of California, in the Mediterranean, and "everywhere in Japan" (Jordan, 1905).

356. Gymnosarda pelamis Linnæus.
Oceanic Bonito.
Pelagic.
Warm seas; ranging northward on the western side of the Atlantic to the Bermudas and Cape Cod: recorded from the Atlantic coast of Canada (Whiteaves, 1886, as *Euthynnus pelamys*):* also recorded from coast of California: coasts of Europe,—including coasts of Britain (Yarrell, 1859, as *Thynnus pelamys*).

---

*The small specimen upon which this record is based is in a very poor state of preservation and hard to determine, but judging by what can be made out from the ragged and broken condition of the fins and their rays, and the otherwise mutilated condition of the specimen it does not appear to be this species. Certain of its characters, some of them more or less obscure, are as follows:—Maxillary not reaching the posterior border of the orbit: pectorals about mid-way between dorsal and ventral outlines: caudal deeply forked: anterior dorsal elongate with 20 rays: posterior dorsal and anal short: 8 dorsal and 7 anal finlets: many other characters obscured, with little but the flesh remaining on the left side, and skin of the right scaleless, except very small scales, forming a corselet, which does not appear to extend beyond the pectoral fin. It would appear to agree more closely with *Sarda* than with *Gymnosarda*.

357. Thunnus thynnus Linnæus.

Tunny: Horse Mackerel.

Pelagic.

Occurs on the Atlantic coast of Canada and the United States, around the coast of Newfoundland and at the Loffoden Islands: also on the Pacific coasts as far northward as California and Japan: "abundant in the Mediterranean and ranging to the south coast of England and to Tasmania" (Günther, 1880): Yarrell (1859) says it has "been taken among the islands west and north of Scotland" and at a few other Scottish localities, and mentions "two instances of its having been taken on the Irish coast": occurs also in the Indian Ocean (Boulenger, 1910).

358. Germo alalunga Gmelin.

Longfinned Albacore.

Pelagic.

Widely distributed, but rare on the Atlantic coast of America: a specimen obtained at Banquereau at a depth of 300 fathoms in the summer of 1878 (Jones, 1879, as *Orcynus alatunga*): occurs on the Pacific coast northward to California, and abundant at the Santa Barbara Islands: "very common in the Mediterranean."

359. Sarda sarda Bloch.

Bonito.

Pelagic.

Abundant in Atlantic Ocean northward to Cape Cod: occasional on coast of Nova Scotia—"a very rare fish in these waters" (Piers, 1902): "a young example captured at the mouth of Halifax Harbour" (Jones, 1879, as *S. pelamys* if such signifies this species): inhabits the open ocean, and occurs on both sides of the Atlantic.

360. Sarda chilensis Cuvier and Valenciennes.

California Bonito.

Marine.

British Columbia: ranging in the Pacific Ocean from Patagonia to Japan.

361. Escolar violaceus Bean.

Escolar.

Bathybial.

Type specimen* from La Have Bank, off Nova Scotia (Bean, 1887, as *Thyrsitops violaceus*): "lives in the abysses of the Gulf Stream" (Jordan, 1905).

362. Benthodesmus atlanticus Goode and Bean.

Marine.

"One specimen taken from the stomach of a halibut caught on the western edge of the Grand Banks of Newfoundland in 80 fathoms" (Jordan and Evermann).

---

*This specimen is figured in Drs. Jordan and Evermann's 'Fishes of North and Middle America,' vol. IV, pl. CXXXV, and the specimen of the following species (*Benthodesmus atlanticus*) in pl. CXXXVI.

363. Xiphias gladius Linnæus.
Sword-fish.
Pelagic.
Atlantic Ocean, and on both its sides: Maritime Provinces and Newfoundland Banks: occurs also in the Pacific Ocean, and in the Mediterranean; and according to Goode (1888) enters the Baltic: otherwise distributed in many seas, being, be it said, "of nearly world-wide distribution" and "occurring occasionally on the coasts of Great Britain and Ireland" (Boulenger, 1910); and also occurring at the South Sea Islands (Günther, 1880); yet according to Jordan (1905) "rare off the California coast" and "scarcely known in Japan."

364. Naucrates ductor Linnæus.
Pilot-fish.
Pelagic.
"Known in all tropical and temperate seas" (Günther, 1880): "occasionally appears on our [British] coasts, accompanying large sharks and ships" (Boulenger, 1910): "our specimen was brought to the Museum [at Halifax] for identification—it must have been caught near our harbour"—(Honeyman, 1886): "occasional on our Atlantic coast from Cape Cod to the West Indies" (Jordan and Evermann).

365. Seriolo zonata Mitchill.
Rudderfish: Banded Seriole.
Marine.
A specimen "was caught on the banks south of Devil's Island" off Nova Scotia (Honeyman, 1886): ranges ordinarily from Cape Cod to Cape Hatteras.

366. Decapterus macarellus Cuvier and Valenciennes.
Mackerel Shad.
Marine.
Chedabucto Bay, Canso, Nova Scotia:* "warm parts of the Atlantic, straying northward to Cape Cod; scarce on our coast" (Jordan and Evermann).

367. Trachurops crumenophthalmus Bloch.
Goggler.
Marine.
Recorded from Canso, Nova Scotia:† ordinarily ranges on the Atlantic and Pacific‡ coasts of tropical America, extending occasionally northward to Cape Cod: abundant at the West Indies, the Bermudas, the Hawaiian Islands, and on the west coast of Mexico: occurs besides in most tropical seas, and on the coast of Africa: "in the Indian Ocean, the Red Sea, and off the coast of Guinea" (Goode, 1888, as *Caranx crumenophthalmus*).

*"Two specimens of this species were caught in the Chedabucto Bay trap-nets. They were wholly unfamiliar to the fishermen, and are apparently rarely seen at Canso." Cornish.

†"Two specimens were taken in the trap-nets by local fishermen, to whom the fish was unknown before. The specimens were found to differ from the description of Drs. Jordan and Evermann in two respects—there are no scales on the cheeks, and along the side, a bright golden yellow band passes longitudinally below the lateral line anteriorly; but about midway it crosses and then passes back above the lateral line." Cornish. Mr. Cornish queries the species.

‡"We are unable to see any difference between the Pacific Coast form *Trachurus brachychirus*, Gill, and the ordinary *crumenophthalmus*." Jordan and Evermann.

368. Caranx crysos Mitchill.
Hardtail: Yellow Mackerel.
Marine.
According to Jones, not uncommon in the waters of Nova Scotia (1879, as *Paratractus pisquetus*): ranges southward to coast of Brazil: according to Evermann and Marsh "one of the best game-fishes of Porto Rico."

369. Selene vomer Linnæus.
Moonfish.
Marine.
"Specimens are occasionally taken in shore waters" of Nova Scotia (Jones, 1879, as *Argyriosus vomer*); and "the young of it is said, in one or two instances, to have been found as far north as Halifax" (Honeyman, 1886, as *S. argentea*): ordinarily Atlantic and Pacific* coasts of America "from Cape Cod to Brazil, and from California to Peru": included among the fishes of Porto Rico "on the authority of Poey and Stahl" (Evermann and Marsh, 1899).

370. Pomatomus saltatrix Linnæus.
Bluefish.
Marine.
"Inserted on the authority of Dr. Bernard Gilpin, who has seen specimens taken on this [Nova Scotian] coast" (Jones, 1879): widely distributed: Atlantic and Indian Oceans, and occasionally occurring in the Mediterranean.

371. Brama raii Bloch.
Pomfret.
Pelagic.
British Columbia and Puget Sound, southward to Santa Catalina: Grand Banks, Newfoundland, and the Bermuda Islands: coasts of Europe, including the British Isles, and northward to the Farŏe Islands: also occurs on the coast of Japan.

372. Atheresthes stomias Jordan and Gilbert.
Arrow-toothed Halibut.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from coast of California northward to Bering Sea.

373. Reinhardtius hippoglossoides Walbaum.
Greenland Halibut.
Marine.
Arctic regions, extending southward to the Grand Banks and to Finland: coasts of Greenland:† Fortune Bay, Newfoundland: recorded from Canso, Nova Scotia (Cornish, 1901 or 1902): "occasional specimens are brought us from the northern fishing banks [of Nova Scotia], but it is more common off Newfoundland" (Jones, 1879, as *Platysomatichthys hippoglossoides*).

*"The Pacific Coast form *brevoortii=pacificus*, is not evidently different from *Selene vomer*." Jordan and Evermann.

†"It is said to be found chiefly in the ice-fiords and between the great ice fields in Northern Greenland." Jordan and Evermann.

374. **Hippoglossus hippoglossus** Linnæus. (Plate XI, figures 132 and 133).
Halibut.
Marine.
Northern seas; ranging from the Arctic regions southward: Atlantic and Pacific coasts of British North America and United States; as far south at least as Montauk Point and the Farallone Islands: occurs plentifully in Bering Sea northward to Bering Straits: "along the entire west coast of Greenland.. ..... .Iceland and north to Spitzbergen, in latitude 80°" (Goode): numerous seas of northern Europe southward at least to the coast of France.

375. **Lyopsetta exilis** Jordan and Gilbert.
Marine.
Ranges from coast of California, at least as far north as Puget Sound: probably occurs in waters of British Columbia.

376. **Eopsetta jordani** Lockington.
California Sole.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound southward to coast of California.

377. **Hippoglossoides platessoides** Fabricius. (Plate XI, figure 131).
Sand Dab: Rough Dab.
Marine.
Both sides of North Atlantic: ranging on the American side from Greenland southward to coast of Massachusetts, and embracing Labrador, doubtless Newfoundland, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Gaspe Bay, Maritime Provinces, La Have Bank, and New England States; and on the European side from the Scandinavian coast southward to the coast of England.

378. **Hippoglossoides elassodon** Jordan and Gilbert.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from Bering Sea southward to Puget Sound: also occurs on coast of Kamchatka.

379. **Psettichthys melanostictus** Girard.
Sole.
Marine: near the shore.
British Columbia: ranges from coast of Alaska southward to coast of California.

380. **Pleuronichthys cœnosus** Girard.
Muddy Flounder.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound: ranging from coast of California to coast of Alaska.

381. **Parophrys vetulus** Girard.
Sharp-nosed Flounder.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from Santa Barbara, California, to coast of Alaska.

382. **Inopsetta ischyra** Jordan and Gilbert.
Marine.
Recorded from Puget Sound: given here as likely to occur in British Columbia.

383. **Isopsetta isolepis** Lockington.
Marine.
Range known to extend from Puget Sound south to Point Concepcion: doubtless occurs in British Columbia.

384. **Lepidopsetta bilineata** Ayres. (Plate XIII, figure 153).
Two-lined Flounder.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from coast of California to Bering Straits: "in Bering Sea it far outnumbers all other flounders" (Jordan and Evermann).

385. **Limanda ferruginea** Storer. (Plate XII, figures 148 and 149).
Rusty Dab.
Marine.
Maritime Provinces and Gaspe Bay: ranges from coast of Labrador southward to State of New York.

386. **Limanda aspera** Pallas.
Alaska Dab.
Marine.
Ranges from Vancouver Island northward to Bering Sea, and from Siberia southward to Sea of Okhotsk.

387. **Pseudopleuronectes americanus** Walbaum. (Plate XI, figures 134 and 135).
Winter Flounder: Common Flatfish.
Marine.
Ranges from the coast of Labrador southward to South Carolina, and embracing Gulf of St. Lawrence, Maritime Provinces, and New England States.

388. **Liopsetta putnami** Gill.
Eel-back Flounder: Smooth Flounder.
Marine.
Atlantic coast of North America, ranging from beyond Labrador southward to Cape Cod: its records within the limits of its range appear to be somewhat local: recorded from Labrador; Tignish, Prince Edward Island (Cornish, as *Lepidopsetta putnami*); Grand Manan; and represented in the United States National Museum, and in the Museum of Comparative Zoology, by specimens from various localities on the New England coast.

389. **Platichthys stellatus** Pallas. (Plate XIII, figure 150).
Starry Flounder.
Marine: in shallow water: sometimes ascends rivers.
British Columbia: widely distributed from the Arctic Ocean southward to the Amur River, and Pacific coasts of Asia: abounds in Bering Sea.

ERRATUM

For 393 Lophosetta maculata read 393 Lophopsetta maculata.

390. **Microstomus pacificus** Lockington.
Slippery Sole.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from coast of California northward to the Aleutian Islands.

391. **Glyptocephalus cynoglossus** Linnæus.
Craig Fluke: Pole Flounder.
Marine.
Both sides of North Atlantic: "abundant in Bedford Basin, the inner expansion of Halifax Harbour" (Goode, 1888): recorded from Chedabucto Bay, Nova Scotia (Cornish, 1901 or 1902): La Have fishing bank (Jones, 1879): on the American side ranges southward at least to coast of Massachusetts; and northward according to Goode (1888) "it ranges nearly to Greenland": occurs also on certain European coasts.

392. **Glyptocephalus zachirus** Lockington.
Long-finned Sole.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from coast of California northward to Bering Sea.

393. **Lophosetta maculata** Mitchill.
Window Pane.
Marine.
Maritime Provinces: ranges in the United States from Maine to South Carolina.

394. **Citharichthys sordidus** Girard.
Soft Flounder.
Marine.
Ranges from British Columbia southward to the Mexican boundary.

395. **Gobius nicholsii** Bean.
Goby.
Marine.
Coast of British Columbia.

396. **Lepidogobius lepidus** Girard.
Goby.
Marine.
Ranges from Vancouver Island to Lower California.

397. **Quietula y-cauda** Jenkins and Evermann.
Goby.
Lives in mud flats at mouths of rivers and lagoons.
Ranges from British Columbia to Guaymas, Sonora.

398. **Clevelandia ios** Jordan and Gilbert.
Goby.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound.

399. **Remora remora** Linnæus.
Remora: Sucking-fish.
Marine: attaching itself to sharks, vessels, or other objects.
Recorded from Atlantic coast of Canada (Whiteaves, 1886, as *Remora squalipeta*—specimen in Canadian Fisheries Museum): from Sechart, British Columbia (specimen in Provincial Museum, Victoria): from the British Islands* (Yarrell, 1859, as *Echeneis remora*): ordinarily ranges in warm seas—in North America extending northward to the coasts of the States of New York and California: abounds in the West Indies.

400. **Sebastes marinus** Linnæus. (Plate XII, figures 136 and 137).
Snapper: Rose-fish.
Marine.
Both sides of the Atlantic Ocean: on the American side ranging from Greenland and Labrador southward to off the coast of New Jersey, and embracing the Maritime Provinces and Newfoundland: coasts of Europe northward to Iceland and Spitzbergen and southward to the British Channel.

401. **Sebastolobus alascanus** Bean.
Bathybial.
British Columbia: coast of California to Alaska and Bering Sea.

402. **Sebastolobus altivelis** Gilbert.
Bathybial.
British Columbia: Alaskan Peninsula, and off the coast of California.

403. **Sebastodes paucispinis** Ayres. (Plate XIII, figure 162).
Jack-fish: Bocaccio.
Marine.
3 specimens, obtained by Mr. S. F. Denton, Taxidermist, from British Columbia, in the Canadian Fisheries Museum: a specimen listed in 1898 by Mr. John Fannin, at that time Curator of the Provincial Museum, Victoria, as belonging to the collection of that museum; but without locality:† ordinarily ranges on coast of California.

404. **Sebastodes melanops** Girard. (Plate XIV, figures 177 and 178).
Black Sea Bass.
Marine.
Vancouver Island: ranges from Monterey to Kadiak Island, Alaska.

405. **Sebastodes mystinus** Jordan and Gilbert. (Plate XIV, figures 175 and 176).
Black Rock-fish: Priest-fish.
Marine: in rather shallow water.
Vancouver Island to coast of California.

---

*"Though natives of warmer latitudes, it is not surprising that they should occasionally come into precincts of the channel sticking on the bottoms of ships or transported by cosmopolite sharks." Yarrell.

---

†Mr. Kermode, the present Curator, considers that Mr. Fannin was in error in listing this species, as no specimen can be found in the museum.

PLATE XII.

136–137 Sebastes marinus (Snapper or Rosefish)

138–139. Myoxocephalus octodecimspinosus (Common Sculpin)

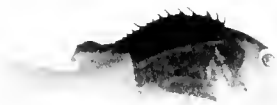
140–141. Myoxocephalus grœnlandicus (Daddy Sculpin)

142–143. Hemitripterus americanus (Sea Raven)

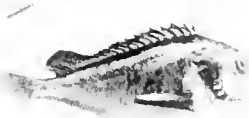
144–145. Anarhichas lupus (Wolf-fish)

146–147 Zoarces anguillaris (Eel Pout)

148–149. Limanda ferruginea (Rusty Dab)



136



137

138

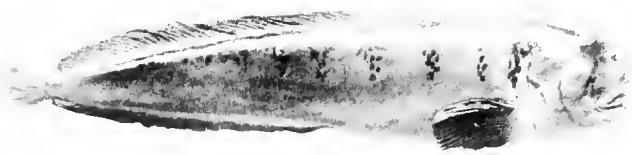
139

140

141

142

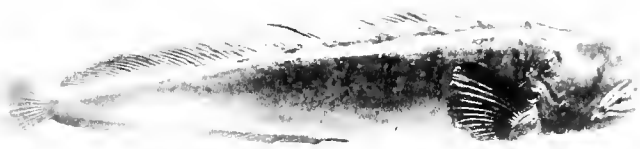
♂



144

143

♀



145

146

147

148

149

406. **Sebastodes brevispinis** Bean.
Marine.
Known from a specimen from Hassler Harbour, southeastern Alaska: may possibly be found in waters of British Columbia.

407. **Sebastodes alutus** Gilbert.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from coast of California to Bering Sea.

408. **Sebastodes pinniger** Gill.
Orange Rock-fish.
Marine.
Recorded from British Columbia: ranges southward, including Puget Sound, to coast of California.

409. **Sebastodes introniger** Gilbert.
Marine: in deep water.
British Columbia: ranges from the Santa Barbara Islands to the Aleutian Islands.

410. **Sebastodes ruberrimus** Cramer. (Plate XIV, figures 179 and 180).
Red Rock-fish: Tambor.
Marine.
Ranges from British Columbia and Puget Sound southward to coast of California.

411. **Sebastodes auriculatus dallii** Eigenmann and Beeson.
Brown Rock-fish.
Marine: enters Bays.
Ranges from British Columbia to Point Reyes.

412. **Sebastodes caurinus** Richardson.
Marine.
Ranges from British Columbia and Puget Sound to coast of Alaska.

413. **Sebastodes maliger** Jordan and Gilbert.
Yellow-backed Rock-fish.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from coast of California to coast of Alaska.

414. **Sebastodes chrysomelas** Jordan and Gilbert. (Plate XIII, figures 163 and 164).
Black and Yellow Rock-fish.
Marine.
Ranges from British Columbia and Puget Sound to coast of California.

415. **Sebastodes nebulosus** Ayres.
Yellow Spotted Rock-fish.
Marine.
Ranges from Vancouver Island to coast of California.

416. **Sebastodes nigrocinctus** Ayres. (Plate XIII, figures 165 and 166).
Black Banded Rock-fish.
Marine: in deep water.
Ranges from Vancouver Island to coast of California.

417. **Anoplopoma fimbria** Pallas. (Plate XIII, figures 167 and 168).
Coal-fish: Skil.
Marine.
Pacific coast of Canada from Straits of Juan de Fuca to Queen Charlotte Islands: entire range from coast of California to Aleutian Islands.

418. **Hexagrammos decagrammus** Pallas. (Plate XIV, figures 169 and 170).
Boregat: Starry Rock Trout.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from Point Concepcion to Kadiak Island.

419. **Hexagrammos stelleri** Tilesius.
Greenling.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from coast of California to Aleutian Islands and Kamchatka.

420. **Hexagrammos superciliosus** Pallas.
Red Rock-trout.
British Columbia: ranges from coast of California to Bering Sea.

421. **Ophiodon elongatus** Girard. (Plate XIV, figure 174).
Cultus Cod.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from Santa Barbara to coast of Alaska.

422. **Zaniolepis latipinnis** Girard.
Broad-fin Cod.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound south to coast of California.

423. **Oxylebius pictus** Gill.
Painted Cod.
Marine: lives among sea-weeds on rocky shores.
British Columbia and Puget Sound southward to coast of California.

424. **Jordania zonope** Starks.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound.

425. **Scorpænichthys marmoratus** Ayres. (Plate XIV, figures 171-173).
Cabezon.
Marine.
Ranges from British Columbia and Puget Sound to coast of California.

426. **Chitonotus pugetensis** Steindachner.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound to coast of California.

427. Icelinus strabo Starks.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound.

428. Astrolytes fenestralis Jordan and Gilbert.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound.

429. Artedius lateralis Girard.
Marine: in rocky pools.
British Columbia and Puget Sound to San Luis Obispo.

430. Artedius asperulus Starks.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound.

431. Axyrias harringtoni Starks.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound.

432. Artediellus atlanticus Jordan and Evermann.
Marine.
Ranges from coast of Labrador to Cape Cod: recorded from off Sable Island (Kendall, 1909), and from the fishing banks off Nova Scotia (Jones, 1879, as *Centridermichthys uncinatus*).*

433. Ruscarius meanyi Jordan and Starks.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound.

434. Icelus bicornis† Reinhardt.
Marine.
Circumpolar: Greenland and Davis Straits: also Labrador, and southward to Cape Cod: Alaska, Finland, and Spitzbergen to northern Russia.

435. Radulinus asprellus Gilbert.
Marine.
Puget Sound and coasts of the States of Washington and Oregon: given here as likely to occur in British Columbia.

---

*In all probability *Centridermichthys uncinatus* in Jones' "List of the Fishes of Nova Scotia" is referable to this species.

---

†*I. bicornis* and *I. hamatus* are treated here as one and the same species; the name used being *I. bicornis*. "Circumpolar if all specimens named *bicornis* and *hamatus* belong to one species which is doubtful." "According to Dr. Lütken, *Cottus bicornis* is identical with *Icelus hamatus*, this opinion being based on a drawing of *bicornis* by Reinhardt." Jordan and Evermann.

436. Asemichthys taylori* Gilbert.

Marine.

"Type, a female, 55 mm. long, from Departure Bay, Vancouver Island; collected by the Rev. G. W. Taylor" (Gilbert, published 1912): only specimen known.

437. Triglops pingeli Reinhardt.

Marine.

North Atlantic: at the north of its range extending from Greenland to Spitzbergen: on the American side, embracing Labrador, doubtless Newfoundland, Gulf of St. Lawrence, and Maritime Provinces, southward to Cape Cod; and on the European side to Christiansund.

438. Triglops beani Gilbert.

Marine.

Ranges from British Columbia and Puget Sound northward to coast of Alaska and Bering Sea; and occurring on both sides of the Aleutian Islands.

439. Prionistius macellus Bean.

Marine.

Ranges from British Columbia northward to coast of Alaska, including the Aleutian Islands.

440. Hemilepidotus hemilepidotus Tilesius.

Red Sculpin.

Marine.

British Columbia and Puget Sound: ranging from coast of California northward to coast of Alaska, hence westward to Kamchatka.

441. Enophrys bison Girard.

Stone Sculpin: Buffalo Sculpin.

Marine.

British Columbia and Puget Sound: ranging from coast of California northward to coast of Alaska.

442. Cottus asper Richardson.

Prickly Bull-head.

Fluviatile: abounding in cold mountain streams.

British Columbia, including Vancouver Island; and the States of Washington and Oregon.

443. Cottus gulosus Girard.

California Miller's Thumb.

Fluviatile: in coastwise streams.

Recorded from Shawnigan Lake, British Columbia; and from the coast range of California.

---

*This species is the type of a new genus. "I take pleasure in naming this interesting species for its discoverer, Rev. G. W. Taylor, Curator of the Biological Station at Nanaimo, B.C." Gilbert.

444. Cottus semiscaber Cope.
Rocky Mountain Bull-head.
Fluviatile: in clear streams.
Both slopes of the Rocky Mountain region: ranging from the Fraser River system, British Columbia, southward to New Mexico: "its eastern and northern limits not well ascertained" (Jordan and Evermann).

445. Cottus ictalops Rafinesque.
Blop.
Lacustrine and fluviatile: clear lakes and rocky brooks, and lime-stone springs: enters caves.
Provinces of New Brunswick, Quebec, and Ontario: St. Lawrence River and Great Lakes region: extending in the United States from the eastern States to the Dakotas and southward to southern States.

446. Cottus ricei Nelson.
Lacustrine.
Recorded from Lakes Ontario and Michigan.

447. Cottus onychus* Eigenmann and Eigenmann.
Fluviatile.
Recorded from Bow River, Calgary, Alberta.

448. Cottus pollicaris Jordan and Gilbert.
Olivaceous Miller's Thumb.
Lacustrine.
Recorded from Manitoba (Prince, 1909); and from off Racine, Lake Michigan, Wisconsin (Jordan and Gilbert, 1882, as *Uranidea pollicaris*).

449. Cottus cognatus Richardson.
Great-Bear-Lake-Bullhead.
Lacustrine.
Great Bear Lake, Mackenzie District (Richardson, 1836): Lake Bennett, British Columbia (Evermann and Goldsborough, 1907): Labrador† (Kendall, 1909).

450. Cottus aleuticus Gilbert.
Fluviatile, and in brackish water.‡
Recorded from Departure Bay, Vancouver Island, and "very abundant in the small streams passing through the village of Iliuliuk, Unalaska"—"probably the *Uranidea microstoma* of Lockington, based on specimens collected near St. Paul, Kadiak"—"extends southward in the Coast Range to Monterey" (Jordan and Evermann).

*"Not seen by us and perhaps not different from *Cottus pollicaris*." Jordan and Evermann.

†"Two specimens collected in North West River, July 27, are doubtfully identified as this species." Kendall. Recorded also from Labrador by Bowdoin in 1891, but queried by Kendall.

‡"A specimen transferred to the salt water aquarium on the *Albatross* seemed to suffer no inconvenience from the change of water and lived for several days." Jordan and Evermann.

451. Cottus philonips Eigenmann and Eigenmann.
Fluviatile.
Recorded from Kicking Horse River, Field, British Columbia: Fraser River Basin.

452. Cottus spilotus Cope.
Fluviatile.
Recorded from Hudson Bay region; and from Grand River at Grand Rapids, Michigan.

453. Uranidea bendirei Bean.
Fluviatile.
Recorded from the States of Washington, Oregon, and Idaho: given here owing to its occurrence so close to our border.

454. Uranidea franklini* Agassiz.
Franklin's Sculpin.
Lacustrine.
North and east shores of Lake Superior (Agassiz, 1850, as *Cottus franklini*).

455. Uranidea gracilis Heckel.
Miller's Thumb: Blop.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Provinces of Quebec and New Brunswick, and Labrador: State of New York and New England States.

456. Uranidea formosa† Girard.
Lake Miller's Thumb.
Lacustrine and fluviatile.
Recorded from Madawaska River, New Brunswick (Cox, 1895): also recorded from Lake Ontario, off Oswego, State of New York, from a mutilated specimen from the stomach of a fresh water ling (Girard, 1850, as *Cottus formosa*).

457. Myoxocephalus æneus Mitchill.
Grubby: Pigmy Sculpin.
Marine: amongst sea-weeds near the shore.
Ranges from the Bay of Fundy to the coast of the State of New York.

458. Myoxocephalus scorpioides Fabricius.
Arctic Sculpin.
Marine.
Arctic regions of America: recorded from coasts of Labrador and Greenland.

459. Myoxocephalus scorpius Linnæus.
European Sculpin.
Marine.
Arctic regions: mentioned by Jones as being very common in Nova Scotia (1879, as *Cottus scorpius*): recorded from Labrador, from Gaspe Bay (Stafford, 1905-1906, as *Acanthocottus scorpius*, if such signifies this species), and from Eastport, Maine: occurs in northern seas of Europe and Asia, and on coasts of the British Islands.

*"Perhaps not distinct from *Cottus* [*Uranidea*] *gracilis*." Jordan and Evermann.

†"A doubtful species." Jordan and Evermann,

460. **Myoxocephalus grœnlandicus*** Cuvier and Valenciennes. (Plate XII, figures 140 and 141).
Daddy Sculpin.
Marine.
Ranges from Greenland, and embracing Labrador, doubtless Newfoundland, and the Maritime Provinces, southward to the State of New York.

461. **Myoxocephalus octodecimspinosus** Mitchill. (Plate XII, figures 138 and 139).
Common Sculpin: Long-spined Sculpin.
Marine.
Atlantic coast of North America, ranging from Labrador to Virginia, and embracing the Gulf of St. Lawrence, Maritime Provinces, and New England States.

462. **Myoxocephalus polyacanthocephalus** Pallas.
Great Sculpin.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound: extending northward to Alaska, Bering Sea, and Kamchatka.

463. **Dasycottus setiger** Bean.
Marine.
North Pacific: specimens obtained at various stations of the United States s.s. *Albatross*, off Sitkalidak Island, and at localities north and south of the Alaskan Peninsula, and north of Unalaska Island: also recorded from Puget Sound: given here as it ought in all probability to occur in British Columbian waters.

464. **Oncocottus hexacornis†** Richardson.
Long-horned Sculpin.
Marine, lacustrine, and at mouths of rivers.
Circumpolar: recorded from mouth of Tree River near Copper Mine River (Richardson, 1836, as *Cottus hexacornis*—the type): Hudson Bay region and coast of Labrador: New Brunswick (Cox, 1895, as *Cottus labradoricus*): Greenland: Point Barrow, Port Clarence, Herschel Island, and Bering Straits: Siberia, White Sea, Nova Zembla, Baltic Sea, England, and dwarfed in Ladoga and Onega Lakes.‡

465. **Triglopsis thompsoni** Girard.
Lake Sculpin: Deep-water Blop.
Lacustrine, and in tide pools.
Recorded from tide pools 75 miles north of York Factory, Hudson Bay region (Preble, 1900): previously known only from Lakes Ontario and Michigan.

---

*"According to Lütken the Greenland Sculpin (*grœnlandicus*) is not separated from *scorpius* by any character trenchant or constant." "Lilljiberg regards the 2 as identical a view not unlikely correct." Jordan and Evermann. "This form is considered in current ichthyological literature as a sub-species of *M. scorpius*. The differences are few but well marked and seem to be constant in such specimens as the writer has been able to examine." Kendall.

†*O. hexacornis*, *O. quadricornis*, and *O. labradoricus* provisionally treated here as one and the same species.

‡"These dwarf specimens may not be separable from *Triglopsis* which genus is evidently derived from the lacustrine degradation of *Oncocottus*." Jordan and Evermann.

466. Triglopsis ontariensis Jordan and Thompson.

Lacustrine.

New species "founded on one specimen from off Toronto, Ontario" (Lambe, 1912).

467. Gymnocanthus pistilliger Pallas.

Marine.

Recorded from Hudson Bay:* and "collected at Niantilik Harbor, Cumberland Gulf":† coasts of Alaska, westward through Bering Sea, to Petropaulski.

468. Gymnocanthus tricuspis Reinhardt.

Marine.

Arctic Seas, extending southward on the American side to coast of Labrador, and on the European side to coast of Norway.

469. Oligocottus borealis Jordan and Snyder.

Marine.

British Columbia and Puget Sound: ranging on the Pacific coast from Prince William Sound to Oregon.

470. Blennicottus acuticeps Gilbert.

Marine.

Ranges from Vancouver Island to Prince William Sound: also from tide pools at Unalaska —4 type specimens.

471. Blennicottus globiceps bryosus Jordan and Starks.

Globe-headed Sculpin.

Marine.

British Columbia and Puget Sound, ranging northward to Kadiak.

472. Blepsias cirrhosus Pallas.

Prickled Sailor-fish.

Marine: in shallow water.

British Columbia and Puget Sound: ranging from coast of California northward to Alaska, hence westward to Kamchatka.

473. Nautichthys oculofasciatus Girard.

Banded Sailor-fish.

Marine.

British Columbia and Puget Sound: ranging from coast of California northward to Kadiak Island.

---

*"This fish has been reported from the Atlantic side of North America, but it is probably a different species, as the mushroom-like filaments are not mentioned in their description. Sir John Richardson took a single specimen, a female 5 or 6 inches long, at Hudson Bay, which appears to be the same as these from Bering Sea." Scofield: quoted after Jordan and Evermann.

†A specimen from this locality is figured in Drs. Jordan and Evermann's 'Fishes of North and Middle America,' vol. IV, pl. CCCI.

PLATE XIII.

150. Platichthys stellatus (Starry Flounder)
(Specimen with the eyes on the right side of the head, the eyes of this species being often on the left side)

151–152. Polistotrema stouti (California Hagfish)

153. Lepidopsetta bilineata (Two-lined Flounder)

154–155. Hydrolagus colliei (Ratfish)

156–157. Palometa simillimus (California Pompano)

158–159. Tæniotoca lateralis (Striped Surf-fish)

160–161. Damalichthys argyrosomus (Porgee)

162. Sebastodes paucispinis (Jackfish)

163–164. Sebastodes chrysomelas (Black and Yellow Rockfish)

165–166. Sebastodes nigrocinctus (Black-banded Rockfish)

167–168. Anoplopoma fimbria (Coalfish or Skil)

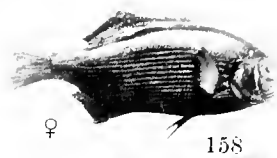
150

151

152

153

154 ♂



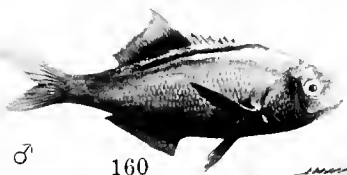
♀ 158

156

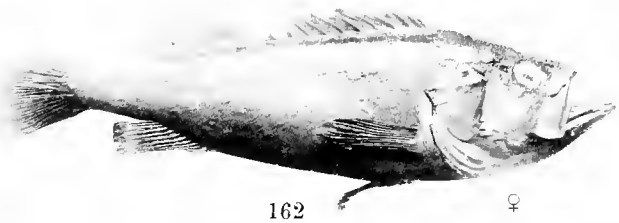
157

155 ♀

♀ 159

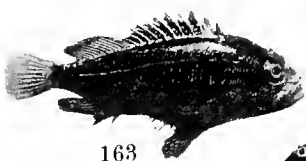


♂ 160

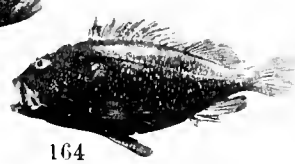


162 ♀

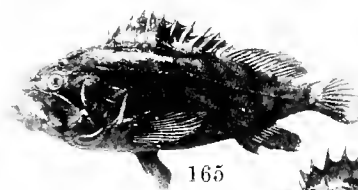
♀ 161



163



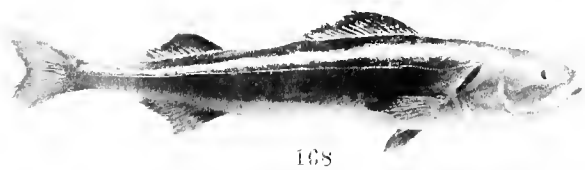
164



165

166

167 ♀



168

474. **Hemitripterus americanus** Gmelin. (Plate XII, figures 142 and 143).
Sea Raven.
Marine.
Atlantic coast of North America: Maritime Provinces, Gaspe Bay, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Labrador, and Newfoundland: extending southward to the coast of the State of New York.

475. **Hemitripterus cavifrons** Lockington.
Sea Raven.
Marine.
Ranges from British Columbia northward to coast of Alaska.

476. **Synchirus gilli** Bean.
Marine.
Barclay Sound, west coast of Vancouver Island.

477. **Ascelichthys rhodorus** Jordan and Gilbert.
Marine: abounding in rocky pools.
British Columbia: very abundant at the entrance to the Straits of Juan de Fuca: ranges on the Pacific coast from Mendocino to Alaska.

478. **Psychrolutes paradoxus** Günther.
Spineless Sculpin.
Marine.
British Columbia—the type from Gulf of Georgia (Günther, 1861): ranges from Puget Sound northward to coast of Alaska, including the Alaskan Peninsula; "thence westward through Unimak Pass, along the northern shore of Unalaska Island to the Kuril Islands, and the Pribilof Islands and in Bristol Bay" (Jordan and Evermann).

479. **Gilbertidia sigolutes** Jordan and Starks.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound.

480. **Rhamphocottus richardsoni** Günther.
Richardson's Sculpin.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound: ranges from coast of California to Alaska.

481. **Hypsagonus quadricornis** Cuvier and Valenciennes.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from Puget Sound northward to Alaska, Bering Sea, and Kamchatka.

482. **Pallasina barbata** Steindachner.
Marine.
British Columbia: extends from the Arctic Ocean through the Bering Sea and to the coast of Alaska southward to Oregon, and on the Asiatic side to Japan.

483. **Pallasina aix** Starks.
Marine.
Ranges from British Columbia and Puget Sound to the Aleutian Islands.

484. **Leptagonus decagonus** Bloch and Schneider.
Marine: in deep water.
Arctic Ocean, extending southward to coasts of Newfoundland and Norway.

485. **Podothecus acipenserinus** Tilesius.
Common Alligator-fish.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound, extending northward to Alaska, hence, including the Aleutian Islands, westward to Kamchatka.

486. **Agonus cataphractus** Linnæus.
Sea Poacher: Pogge.
Marine.
Arctic Ocean: Davis Straits, at least on the western coast of Greenland: seas of northern Europe: also recorded from Great Britain, and from the coast of France.

487. **Averruncus emmelane** Jordan and Starks.
Dark-coloured Alligator-fish.
Marine.
Known from British Columbia and Puget Sound.

488. **Xystes axinophrys** Jordan and Starks.
Marine.
Known from British Columbia and Puget Sound.

489. **Bathyagonus nigripinnis** Gilbert.
Bathybial.
British Columbia: ranges from the coast of the State of Washington northward to the Aleutian Islands and Bering Sea.

490. **Xenochirus pentacanthus** Gilbert.
Marine: in deep water.
British Columbia: ranges from coast of California northward to Bering Sea.

491. **Odontopyxis trispinosus** Lockington.
Marine: in deep water.
British Columbia and Puget Sound southward to Santa Barbara, California: recorded from Alaska (Lockington, 1879).

492. **Bothragonus swanii** Steindachner.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound.

493. **Aspidophoroides olriki** Lütken.
Marine.
Arctic Ocean: Davis Straits, at least on the Greenland side: also recorded from the Kara Sea.*

*"The Dutch expedition took 15 specimens of this form in Barents Bay [Kara Sea] and probably confused it with *A. monopterygius.*" Jordan and Evermann.

494. Aspidophoroides monopterygius Bloch.

Sea Poacher: Alligator Fish.

Marine.

Maritime Provinces, Gulf of St. Lawrence, and coast of Labrador: presumably Hudson Bay, and to the Arctic regions.

495. Aspidophoroides inermis Günther.

Marine.

Ranges from Vancouver Island northward to coast of Alaska, including Bristol Bay and the eastern Aleutian Islands.

496. Cyclopterus lumpus Linnæus.

Lump-fish: Lump-sucker.

Marine: abounding on rocky shores.

Both coasts of north Atlantic Ocean: on the American side ranging from Davis Straits, and embracing Labrador, Newfoundland, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Gaspe Bay, Maritime Provinces, and New England States, southward to Cape Cod: on the European side occurs at the British Islands, including the Orkney Islands and "all around the Irish coasts" (Yarrell, 1859); and coasts of Scandinavia and Baltic Sea southward to coast of France.

497. Eumicrotremus spinosus Müller.

Marine.

North Atlantic and Arctic Ocean: coast of Labrador: recorded from Davis Straits (Dresel —a specimen from the stomach of a halibut): "trawled off Halifax Harbour by the 'Speedwell' Expedition, August, 1877" (Jones, 1879, as *Cyclopterus spinosus*): extends southward to Maine and Denmark.

498. Eumicrotremus orbis Günther.

Marine.

North Pacific Ocean: ranges from Vancouver Island to Bering Sea.

499. Neoliparis atlanticus Jordan and Evermann.

Marine: among rocky shores.

The type from Godbout, Province of Quebec (in the United States National Museum at Washington): ranges from Newfoundland, and perhaps Labrador (Gill, 1872, but queried by Kendall), southward to Cape Cod: "taken off Halifax Harbour by the 'Speedwell' Expedition, August, 1877" (Jones, 1879, as *Liparis montagui*),* and recorded as occurring in Gaspe Bay (Stafford, 1905-1906, also as *L. montagui*).

500. Neoliparis floræ Jordan and Starks.

Marine.

British Columbia and Puget Sound southward to coast of California.

**Neoliparis atlanticus* has repeatedly been confounded with the European species *N.* (*Liparis*) *montagui*. "The published figures of *N. montagui* show a deeper fish with larger head and with the spinous dorsal very low, and scarcely distinct from the soft rays." Jordan and Evermann.

501. Neoliparis greeni Jordan and Starks.
Green's Sucker.
Marine.
Only the type* apparently known: from Esquimalt Harbour, near Victoria, Vancouver Island (in Leland Stanford Junior University Museum).

502. Liparis liparis Linnæus.
Sea Snail.
Marine.
Both shores of North Atlantic: on the American side ranges from Davis Straits to Connecticut, and recorded from Labrador: abundant in northern Europe, ranging from Spitzbergen and Nova Zembla southward to France: "more common in the northern parts of the British Islands than in the southern"† (Yarrell, 1859).

503. Liparis cyclopus Günther.
Marine.
Recorded from Esquimalt Harbour, Vancouver Island (Günther, 1861): probably ranges from Puget Sound to Bering Sea.

504. Liparis fucensis Gilbert.
Marine.
Type specimens from Port Angeles, Straits of Juan de Fuca, State of Washington (Gilbert, 1893): given here as likely to occur in British Columbian waters: thought to have been found near San Francisco (Garman, 1892, as *L. calliodon*, and was if such is referable to the same species).‡

505. Liparis tunicatus Reinhardt.
Marine.
Recorded from coasts of Labrador and Greenland.

506. Liparis herschelinus Scofield.
Marine.
Arctic Ocean, having been recorded from Herschel Island, Beauford Sea, and should occur, presumably, elsewhere in the North West Passage.

507. Liparis dennyi Jordan and Starks.
Marine.
Ranges from Puget Sound northward, and recorded from near Unalaska: evidently occurs in British Columbian waters.

---

*This specimen is figured, in Drs. Jordan and Evermann's 'Fishes of North and Middle America,' vol. IV, pl. CCCXVI.

†"This species is found on the Berwickshire coast, and Dr. Parnell has obtained specimens in the Frith of Forth. Mr. Low says, 'The Sea Snail is found under stones at many places in Orkney; but in no place more frequently than that at the point of the Ness of Stromness, where they may be picked up by dozens." Yarrell.

‡"Mr. Garman identifies this species with the *callyodon* of Pallas, but according to Pallas his species had the gill opening reduced to a lunate spiracle which is not the case in *Liparis fucensis*." Jordan and Evermann.

508. Liparis pulchellus Ayres.
Stone Sucker.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from coast of California to Alaska and Bering Sea.

509. Bathyphasma ovigerum Gilbert.
Bathybial.
Off Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia—known apparently only from the type;* obtained at 1,588 fathoms.

510. Careproctus ranula Goode and Bean.
Marine.
Off Chebucto Head, Halifax Harbour, Nova Scotia—only specimen apparently known (if distinct as a species from *C. reinhardi*)† obtained by the 'Speedwell' Expedition in 52 fathoms (Jones, 1879, as *Liparis ranula*).

511. Paraliparis cephalus Gilbert.
Bathybial.
British Columbia: ranges from coast of California to Alaska: recorded also from north of Unalaska.

512. Paraliparis ulochir Gilbert.
Bathybial.
Recorded from Gulf of California and Bering Sea: given here owing to its occurrence north and south of British Columbia.

513. Prionotus carolinus Linnæus.
Common Gurnard.
Marine.
Ranges from Maine to South Carolina, perhaps from Maritime Provinces.

514. Cephalacanthus volitans Linnæus.
Flying Robin: Flying Gurnard.
Marine: rises out of the water, like the flying fishes, and moves in the air.
Occasional off the coast of the southern part of the Bay of Fundy: "found along our entire coast [United States] south of Cape Cod, and in the waters of Brazil; also in the Mediterranean and in the neighbouring parts of the eastern Atlantic" (Goode, 1888); and recorded from various localities in the West Indies, including Porto Rico on the authority of Poey and Stahl (Evermann and Marsh, 1899).

515. Porichthys notatus Girard.
Midshipman.
Marine: lives under stones.
British Columbia‡ and Puget Sound, ranging southward to Lower California.

---

*This specimen is figured in Drs. Jordan and Evermann's 'Fishes of North and Middle America,' vol. IV, pl. CCCXVIII.

†"Garman refers this species to the synonymy of *Careproctus reinhardi* [a fish known from Greenland and neighbouring islands] which may be correct." Jordan and Evermann.

‡A specimen in the Provincial Museum, Victoria, given in the catalogue as *P. porosissimus* would seem to belong to this species—the recorded range of *P. porosissimus* being from South Carolina to Texas and Argentina.

516. Caularchus mæandricus Girard.
Suck-fish: Cling-fish.
Marine: in rocky pools.
British Columbia southward to Point Concepcion.

517. Heterostichus rostratus Girard.
Kelpfish.
Marine: abundant among kelp.
Reputed range coast of California: included here on the strength of a female mounted specimen* obtained in British Columbia by Mr. S. F. Denton, taxidermist, which seems to answer to this species.

518. Bryostemma polyactocephalum Pallas.
Tufted Blenny.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound, ranging northward to Bering Sea, hence westward to Kamchatka, and, if the same, to the island of Hokkaido, Japan (Herzenstein, 1890, as *Chirolophus japonicus*).

519. Bryostemma nugator Jordan and Williams.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound.

520. Apodichthys flavidus Girard.
Yellow Blenny.
Marine: "usually found below low-tide mark."
British Columbia and Puget Sound southward to Santa Barbara Islands.

521. Xererpes fucorum Jordan and Gilbert.
Marine: in rocky pools, and amongst sea weeds often out of the water.
British Columbia and Puget Sound southward to coast of California.

522. Pholis gunnellus Linnæus.
Gunnel: Butterfish.
Marine: abounding on rocky shores among sea-weeds.
Both sides of north Atlantic: ranging on the American side from Labrador, and embracing the Gulf of St. Lawrence, Gaspe Bay, doubtless Newfoundland, and Maritime Provinces, southward to Wood's Hole; and on the European side from the coast of Norway to France: occurs in Great Britain from the southern counties of England, including Cornwall, along the east coast, including Berwick Bay and the Frith of Forth, northward to the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

---

*Certain characters of this specimen are as follows:—Length with mouth protracted and open 18 inches: a single row of conical teeth with a series of villiform teeth behind them in each jaw: lateral line straight from top of operculum to beyond pectoral fin, thence straight to caudal fin: caudal fin furcate and separated from the dorsal and anal fins: dorsal fin terminating slightly in front of terminus of anal fin: first dorsal spine separated from the second—a rudimentary membrane near their base alone connecting them: soft portion of dorsal short and somewhat higher than spinous portion : a translucent spot behind the third spine, and numerous other spines in both dorsal and anal fins each with a translucent spot behind it: pectoral fin placed high, but distance from dorsal outline greater than from ventral outline: colour brownish and mottled with whitish markings.

523. Pholis fasciatus Bloch and Schneider.
Marine.
Ranges from the coast of Greenland westward to the Kuril Islands, embracing the Arctic Ocean and Bering Sea: its range indicating that it undoubtedly occurs in the waters of the North West Passage, and should therefore be considered indigenous to the Dominion.

524. Pholis ornatus Girard.
Ornamented Gunnel.
Marine: lives in shallow water.
British Columbia: ranging from coast of California northward to Bering Sea, hence westward to Kamchatka.

525. Anoplarchus atropurpureus Kittlitz.
Marine.
British Columbia; ranging from coast of California to coast of Alaska and Bering Sea.

526. Xiphistes chirus Jordan and Gilbert.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from coast of California northward to coast of Alaska.

527. Xiphidion mucosum Girard.
Slimy Eel Pout.
Marine: abounding among rocks and sea-weeds.
British Columbia: ranging from coast of California to coast of Alaska.

528. Xiphidion rupestre Jordan and Gilbert.
Rock Eel Pout.
Marine: living among rocks and sea-weeds.
Ranges from British Columbia to coast of California.

529. Leptoclinus maculatus Fries.
Langbarn.
Marine.
Arctic Ocean: occurs in Bering Sea and recorded from Unimak Pass and Bristol Bay: also occurs from Spitzbergen southward to the coasts of Norway and Sweden: possibly circumpolar, and if so should occur in the waters of the North West Passage: recorded from the "fishing banks off the coast" of Nova Scotia (Jones, 1879, as *L. aculeatus*).

530. Lumpenus medius Reinhardt.
Marine.
Probably circumpolar: ranging at least from Spitzbergen and the coast of Norway westward, and including Greenland, Bering Sea, and Kamchatka; and should therefore occur in the waters of the North West Passage.

531. Lumpenus anguillaris Pallas.
Snake Blenny.
Marine.
British Columbia: ranges from coast of California to Alaska, including the Aleutian Islands, and thence to Kamchatka.

532. Lumpenus fabricii Cuvier and Valenciennes.
Marine.
Recorded from Gulf of St. Lawrence, Labrador (Schmitt, 1904), and Hudson Bay region (Preble, 1900): also from Greenland, Bering Sea, and Spitzbergen.

533. Lumpenus lampetræformis Walbaum.
Serpent Blenny.
Marine.
Both sides of north Atlantic and in the Arctic Ocean: recorded from Labrador, and extending southward to Cape Cod "if *L. serpentinus* is the same" (Jordan and Evermann): also recorded from Spitzbergen, Norway and Sweden, and Iceland under several synonyms.

534. Stichæus punctatus Fabricius.
Marine.
Arctic Seas: ranging from Greenland westward to Siberia: on the Atlantic side extending southward to Hudson Bay, Labrador, Newfoundland, and Nova Scotia; and on the Pacific side to Bristol Bay and Prince of Wales Island, Alaska, close to the British Columbian border: in all probability extends southward to waters of British Columbia.

535. Ulvaria subbifurcata Storer.
Radiated Shanny.
Marine.
North Atlantic Ocean: Maritime Provinces, extending southward to Cape Cod.

536. Eumesogrammus præcisus Kröyer.
Marine.
Coasts of Greenland: "a specimen was forwarded by Mr. Whiteaves from the vicinity of Anticosti to the Smithsonian Institution" (Jones, 1879, as *E. unimaculatus*).

537. Delolepis virgatus Bean.
Wrymouth.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound extending northward to southern Alaska.

538. Cryptacanthodes maculatus Storer.
Wrymouth: Ghost-fish.*
Marine.
Maritime Provinces and Gaspe Bay: ranging from coast of Labrador southward to Long Island Sound.

539. Anarhichas latifrons Steenstrup and Hallgrimsson.
Wolf-fish.
Marine.
Ranges from beyond the Arctic Circle southward on both sides of the Atlantic: on the American side to Banquereau: recorded from Canso,† Nova Scotia, and from the "fishing banks of the coast" of that Province (Jones, 1879).

---

*"The ghost-fish form (*inornatus*) occasionally seen, is doubtless an albino." Jordan and Evermann.

---

†"One very large specimen of the wolf-fish was taken on the trawl of the steamer *Active* in about 50 fathoms. I learned that not more than one or two specimens are secured in a season, so that it is not a common fish." Cornish.

540. Anarhichas minor Olafsen.
Wolf-fish.
Marine.
Ranges from beyond the Arctic Circle southward on both sides of the Atlantic: occasionally brought to Canso, Nova Scotia, by the fishermen:* "fishing banks off the coast" of Nova Scotia (Jones, 1879): occurs on the New England coast, Iceland, and Norway.

541. Anarhichas lupus Linnæus. (Plate XII, figures 144 and 145).
Wolf-fish.
Marine.
Both sides of north Atlantic southward to Cape Cod and France: Maritime Provinces, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Gaspe Bay, Labrador, and without doubt Newfoundland: "off the coasts of Norfolk and Yorkshire, in Berwick Bay, in the Frith of Forth, and among the Orkneys, occasionally also on the eastern coast of Ireland, and it is well-known on the northern shores of Europe, and in Greenland and Iceland" (Yarrell, 1859).

542. Anarhichas lepturus Bean.
Alaska Wolf-fish.
Marine.
Ranges from Vancouver Island northward to coasts of Alaska, including the Aleutian Islands, thence westward, perhaps, to Kamchatka (Pallas, 1811, as *Anarrhichas orientalis*).

543. Anarrhichthys ocellatus Ayres.
Wolf Eel.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound southward to coast of California.

544. Scytalina cerdale Jordan and Gilbert.
Marine: burrowing among rocks or living in gravel or wet-shingle between or near tide marks.
Recorded from Waadda Island, near Cape Flattery, State of Washington, at the entrance to the Straits of Juan de Fuca: given here as likely to occur on the British Columbian side of the Straits.

545. Zoarces anguillaris Peck. (Plate XII, figures 146 and 147).
Eel Pout.
Marine.
Ranges from the coast of Labrador, embracing the Gulf of St. Lawrence and Maritime Provinces, and doubtless Newfoundland, southward to the coast of Delaware.

546. Lycodopsis pacificus Collett.
Pacific Eel Pout.
Marine.
British Columbia and Puget Sound southward to coast of California.

---

*"Occasional specimens differing from the two foregoing [*A. latifrons* and *A. lupus*] are occasionally brought in by the fishermen, and appear to belong to this species. Like *A. latifrons* this is usually regarded as a purely Arctic wolf-fish." Cornish.

547. Lycodes vahlii Reinhardt.
Marine.
"Fishing banks off the coast" of Nova Scotia (Jones, 1879): coast of Greenland, and presumably northern or Arctic seas of eastern North America.

548. Lycodes zoarchus Goode and Bean.
Bathybial.
Known apparently only from off the coast of Nova Scotia,* having been found at 130 and 190 fathoms.

549. Lycodes reticulatus Reinhardt.
Marine.
Recorded from Banquereau: both sides of north Atlantic: on the American side ranging from Greenland to Narrangansett Bay: abundant in northern Europe.

550. Lycodes frigidus Collett.
Bathybial.
"North Atlantic and Arctic Ocean, from Spitzbergen south to the New England coast" (Jordan and Evermann): probably occurs in waters of British North America.

551. Lycodes terræ-novæ Collett.
Bathybial.
Only the type apparently known—from Banks of Newfoundland—the specimen in the collection of the Prince of Monaco.

552. Lycodalepis mucosus Richardson.
Marine.
Arctic America: Cumberland Gulf and Northumberland Sound.

553. Lycenchelys verrillii Goode and Bean.
Marine.
"Fishing banks off the coast" of Nova Scotia (Jones, 1879, as *Lycodes verrillii*): "an old male,† collected by the U.S. Fish Commission, 27 miles southwest of Chebucto, Nova Scotia" (specimen in U.S. National Museum): off the coast of New England.

554. Lycenchelys paxillus Goode and Bean.
Bathybial.
Recorded from between La Have and Sable Island Banks, from off Newfoundland, and from Gulf Stream.

555. Bothrocara mollis Bean.
Bathybial.
The type from off Queen Charlotte Islands: also recorded from southern California, off Bogoslof Island, and from near Unalaska.

---

*The type specimen is figured in Drs. Jordan and Evermann's 'Fishes of North and Middle America,' vol. IV, pl. CCCXLIX.

---

†This specimen is figured in Drs. Jordan and Evermann's 'Fishes of North and Middle America,' vol. IV, pl. CCCLI.

556. Gymnelis viridis Fabricius.

Marine.

Arctic regions: ranging from Greenland westward to Bering Sea: extending on the Atlantic side of North America southward to Nova Scotia; and on the Pacific side to Unalaska and Bristol Bay.

557. Gymnelis stigma Lay and Bennett.

Marine.

Arctic regions; ranging from Greenland to Bering Sea: Northumberland Sound (Richardson, 1854, as *G. viridis* variety *unimaculatus*): Kotzebue Sound (Lay and Bennett, 1839, as *Ophidium stigma*).

558. Lycocara parrii* Ross.

Marine.

Recorded from Baffin's Bay (Ross, 1826, as *Ophidium parrii*).

559. Derepodichthys alepidotus Gilbert.

Bathybial.

Only the type apparently known—from off Queen Charlotte Islands.

560. Trachypterus rex-salmonorum Jordan and Gilbert.

King-of-the-Salmon.

Marine.

Recorded from Straits of Juan de Fuca, and from off the coast of California.

561. Lophius piscatorius Linnæus. (Plate XIV, figure 181).

Angler: Fishing-frog: Monkfish.

Marine.

Both sides of north Atlantic: Maritime Provinces and Gaspe Bay: extending southward on the American side to the Barbado Islands: in the eastern hemisphere ranges from Norway to the Cape of Good Hope: "not rare on any part of the coasts of Great Britain and Ireland, and is particularly common in the Solent and in the harbours of Portsmouth and Southampton" (Yarrell, 1859).

562. Ceratias holbolli Krŏyer.

Sea Devil.

Bathybial.

Recorded from Nova Scotia and Greenland.

*"Very imperfectly known, no specimens having been obtained by any recent collector." Jordan and Evermann.

563. Balistes carolinensis Gmelin.

Trigger-fish.

Marine.

Recorded from Banquereau,* some 50 miles southeast of Canso, Nova Scotia: "a specimen taken at St. Margaret's Bay is in the Halifax Museum"† (Jones, 1879, as *B. capriscus*): "a fine adult specimen.. .....taken with a spear on 25th August, near shore, Halifax harbour.... ....Dartmouth," (Piers, 1910): "tropical parts of the Atlantic; occasional northward in the Gulf Stream; very common on our coast [United States], and in the Mediterranean, rarely north to England" (Jordan and Evermann): a specimen was obtained by Dr. Melville in the Bay of Galway in 1853, and is recorded in Thompson's Natural History of Ireland (Yarrell, 1859).

564. Monacanthus hispidus Linnæus.

File-fish.

Marine.

"Occasional specimens are taken in shore waters [of Nova Scotia]—the Rev. John Ambrose kindly forwarded one to the author about twelve years ago which was secured at St. Margaret's Bay" (Jones, 1879, as *Stephanolepis setifer*): ordinarily ranges from the coast of Brazil and the West Indies, being abundant among the Florida Keys, northward to Cape Cod; and also occurs at Madeira and the Canary Islands.

565. Chilomycterus schœpfi Walbaum.

Common Burrfish.

Marine.

Specimen off Sambro near Halifax "in the summer of about 1896" (Piers): "Cape Cod to Florida; very abundant southward in shallow water; especially numerous on the coast of the Carolinas and Florida" (Jordan and Evermann).

566. Mola mola Linnæus.

Sun-fish: Head-fish.

Pelagic.

Temperate and tropical seas: recorded from coast of Labrador (Schmitt, 1904): occasional on the coasts of the Maritime Provinces: "not uncommon at Canso and out on the Banks" (Cornish, 1901-1902) "a specimen five feet six inches in length taken in Halifax Harbour, October, 1873" (Jones, 1879, as *M. rotunda*): a specimen captured "about ten miles off Devil's Island, at the mouth of Halifax Harbour"—18th July, 1894, and another seen in Bedford Basin "about half a mile from shore"—14th August, 1895 (Piers, 1897): recorded from Gaspe Bay (Stafford, 1905-1906): "common northward to England, Cape Cod, and San Francisco" (Jordan and Evermann): mentioned by Günther (1880) and by Yarrell (1859—each as *Orthagoriscus mola*) as occurring also on the coast of Ireland, and by Yarrell in Scotland, including the Frith of Forth, and at the Channel Islands: occurs at the West Indies, and in the Mediterranean and Adriatic Sea.

*"One specimen of this remarkable File-fish was brought in by the deep-sea fishermen, who stated that it was 'gaffed' on Banquereau Bank, about fifty miles southeast of Canso. It was seen near the surface swimming around a floating buoy. Its captors had never seen one before, and it may be added that while the members of the family are abundant in tropical seas they become very scarce in high latitudes." Cornish.

†So recorded, but Mr. Piers, Curator of the Museum, says:—"J. M. Jones in his 'List of the Fishes of Nova Scotia'..... mentions a specimen taken at St. Margaret's bay which was then in the Provincial Museum. I have not been able to recognize that specimen in our collections."

PLATE XIV.

169–170. Hexagrammos decagrammus (Boregat)

171. Scorpænichthys marmoratus (Cabezon–juvenile)

172–173. Scorpænichthys marmoratus (Cabezon)

174. Ophiodon elongatus (Cultus Cod)

175–176. Sebastodes mystinus (Black Rockfish or Priestfish)

177–178. Sebastodes melanops (Black Sea Bass)

179–180. Sebastodes ruberrimus (Red Rockfish or Tambor)

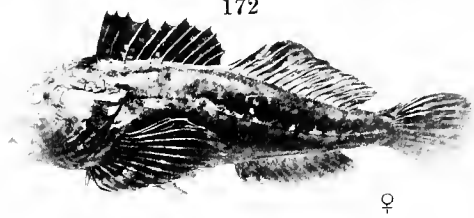
181. Lophius piscatorius (Angler, Fishing Frog, or Monkfish)

169 ♀

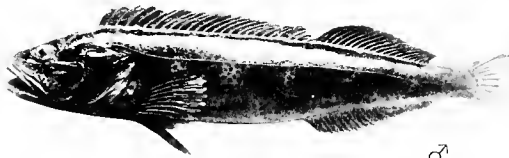
170 ♀

171

172 ♂



173 ♀



174 ♂

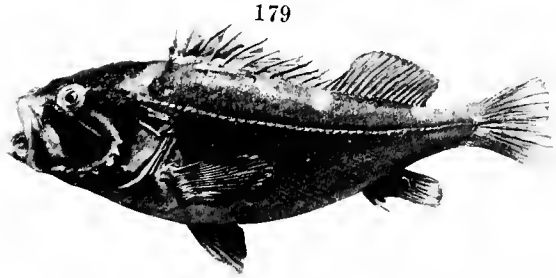
175

176

177

178

179



180

181

ADDENDA.

Just as the check-list is going to press specimens of the following species have been received from Mr. S. F. Denton, taxidermist, which he claims to have obtained in British Columbia; and it is now too late to incorporate these species in their places in the list.

12a. Scylliorhinus profundorum Goode and Bean.
Roussette.
Marine. Specimen from British Columbia as mentioned above: "one specimen—85648, U.S.N.M.—20½ inches, obtained by the Fish Commission steamer *Albatross* at a depth of 816 fathoms, in latitude 39° 9′ N., longitude 72° 3′ 15″ W.—*Goode and Been*" (Jordan and Evermann).

402a. Sebastodes goodei Eigenmann and Eigenmann.
Marine. Specimen from British Columbia as mentioned above: reputed range coast of California: "the species is now taken in abundance about the Coronados Islands, Santa Catalina, and the Cortez Banks" (Jordan and Evermann).

411a. Sebastodes rastrelliger Jordan and Gilbert.
Grass Rockfish.
Marine. Two specimens from British Columbia as mentioned above: reputed range coast of California.

GLOSSARY OF TECHNICAL TERMS

Anadromous.—Passing from the sea into fresh waters, as the salmon and certain other fishes do in order to spawn.

Bathybial.—Living in depths: said of fishes and other creatures which inhabit the depths of the ocean.

Bayous.—Plural of bayou: a term employed to signify a channel proceeding from a lake or river. Bayou is from a French word, signifying a long narrow channel or gut. As applied to a channel proceeding from a river or lake it appears to be a United States term and is adopted here.

Brackish.—Salt water diluted with fresh water, as at the mouths of rivers and estuaries.

Catadromous.—Passing from fresh water into the sea, as the eel does to spawn.

Fluviatile.—Pertaining to rivers: inhabiting rivers.

Locustrine.—Pertaining to lakes: inhabiting lakes.

Landlocked.—Inclosed or encompassed by land: a term employed in regard to certain varieties of marine fishes which live in lakes having no direct communication with the sea: for instance, the ouananiche.

Marine.—As a term employed in the check-list to denote such fishes as inhabit the sea without respect to the open sea or the depths.

Parasitic.—Dependence of an animal or plant upon another animal or plant for subsistence by living in or on it.

Pelagic.—Belonging to the ocean: inhabiting the open ocean.

The symbol of Mars, ♂, is the zoological mark for the male, that of Venus, ♀, for the female. [In the figures in the plates wherever the sexes are outwardly different, and in cases where the sexes are not outwardly different, but where sex was determined when the specimens were opened, males and females are distinguished by those symbols. In other instances it is impossible to indicate sex.]

INDEX TO TECHNICAL NAMES

	Page
Abramis crysoleucas	18, 62
abyssicola, Raja	12, 43
acanthias, Squalus	12, 41
Acanthopterygii	25–37
Acipenser brevirostrum	13, 44
" medirostris	13, 44
" rubicundus	13, 44
" sturio oxyrhynchus	13, 44
" transmontanus	13, 44
Acipenseridæ	13
acipenserinus, Podothecus	33, 106
Acipenseroidei	13
Acrocheilus alutaceus	18, 60
acrolepis, Macrurus	25, 81
Acrotidæ,	24
Acrotus willoughbyi	24, 77
aculeatus, Gastrosteus	22, 73
acuticeps, Blennicottus	33, 104
adspersus, Tautogolabrus	28, 89
æglefinus, Melanogrammus	24, 79
æneus, Myoxocephalus	32, 102
ænigmaticus, Icosteus	24, 76
æsculapius, Plagyodus	21, 71
æstivalis, Pomolobus	14, 47
affinis, Chimæra	13, 43
aggregatus, Cymatogaster	27, 88
Agonidæ	33–34
Agonus cataphractus	33, 106
Agosia falcata	19, 65
" nubila	19, 65
" umatilla	19, 65
aix, Pallasina	33, 105
alalunga, Germo	28, 90
alascanus, Sebastolobus	30, 96
Albatrossia pectoralis	25, 81
Albula vulpes	14, 45
Albulidæ	14
alepidotus, Derepodichthys	37, 115
Alepocephalidæ	14
aleuticus, Cottus	32, 101
alipes, Salvelinus alpinus	15, 53
Alopias vulpes	12, 40
Alopiidæ	12
Alosa sapidissima	14, 47
alosoides, Hyodon	14, 45
alpinus alipes, Salvelinus	15, 53
" arcturus "	15, 54
" stagnalis "	15, 54
altivelis, Sebastolobus	30, 96
alutaceus, Acrocheilus	18, 60
alutus, Sebastodes	31, 97
Ambloplites rupestris	25, 82
amblops, Hybopsis	19, 66
Ameiurus lacustris	17, 57
" melas	17, 57
" natalis	17, 57
" nebulosus	17, 57
" vulgaris	17, 57
americana, Morone	27, 87
americanus, Ammodytes	23, 75
" Hemitripterus	33, 105
" Pseudopleuronectes	29, 94
Amia calva	13, 45
Amiidæ	13
Ammocrypta pullucida	26, 85
Ammodytes americanus	23, 75
" dubius	23, 75
" personatus	23, 75
Ammodytidæ	23
Amphistichus argenteus	27, 88
Anacanthini	24–25
Anarhichadidæ	36
Anarhichas latifrons	36, 112
" lepturus	36, 113
" lupus	36, 113
" minor	36, 113
Anarrhichthys ocellatus	36, 113
Anguilla chrysypa	19, 67
anguillaris, Lumpenus	35, 111
" Zoarces	36, 113
Anguillidæ	19
anisurum, Moxostoma	17, 59
annularis, Pomoxis	25, 81
anomalum, Campostoma	18, 60
Anoplarchus atropurpureus	35, 111
Anoplopoma fimbria	31, 98
Anoplopomatidæ	31
Antimora microlepis	25, 79
" viola	25, 79
Apeltes quadracus	22, 73
Aphredoderidæ	25
Aphredoderus sayanus	25, 81
Aplodinotus grunniens	27, 87
Apodes	19–20
Apodichthys flavidus	35, 110
Apomotis cyanellus	26, 82
Archosargus probatocephalus	27, 88
arcticum, Benthosema	21, 71
Arctozenus borealis	21, 71
arcturus, Salvelinus alpinus	15, 54
argentea, Sphyræna	23, 76
argenteus, Amphistichus	27, 88
Argentina silus	16, 56
Argentinidæ	15–16

	Page
argyritis, Hybognathus	18, 61
Argyropelecus olfersi	16, 56
Argyrosomus artedi	15, 49
" hoyi	15, 49
" laurettæ	15, 50
" lucidus	15, 50
" nigripinnis	15, 50
" osmeriformis	15, 49
" prognathus	15, 50
" pusillus	15, 50
" tullibee	15, 50
argyrosomus, Damalichthys	27, 89
artedi, Argyrosomus	15, 49
Artediellus atlanticus	31, 99
Artedius asperulus	31, 99
" lateralis	31, 99
Ascelichthys rhodorus	33, 105
Asemichthys taylori	32, 100
asper, Cottus	32, 100
aspera, Limanda	29, 94
asperulus, Artedius	31, 99
Aspidophoroides inermis	34, 107
" monopterygius	34, 107
" olriki	34, 106
asprellus, Radulinus	32, 99
aspro, Hadropterus	26, 84
Asterospondyli	11–12
Astrolytes fenestralis	31, 99
Atheresthes stomias	29, 92
Atherinidæ	23
atherinoides, Notropis	19, 64
Atherinopsis californiensis	23, 75
atkinsii, Gastrosteus	22, 73
atlanticus, Artediellus	31, 99
" Benthodesmus	28, 90
" Neoliparis	34, 107
" Tarpon	13, 45
atromaculatus, Semotilus	18, 61
atronasus, Rhinichthys	19, 65
atropurpureus, Anoplarchus	35, 111
Aulorhynchidæ	22
Aulorhynchus flavidus	22, 73
auratus, Carassius	19, 67
aurea, Lampetra	11, 39
aureolum, Moxostoma	17, 60
auriculatus dallii, Sebastodes	31, 97
auritus, Lepomis	26, 82
Averruncus emmelane	33, 106
avocetta, Nemichthys	19, 68
Avocettina infans	19, 68
axinophrys, Xystes	33, 106
Axyrias harringtoni	31, 99
badius, Fundulus heteroclitus	20, 69
bairdii, Gastrostomus	20, 68
" Mitchillina	14, 48
Balistes carolinensis	37, 116
Balistidæ	37
balteatus, Leuciscus	18, 62
barbata, Pallasina	33, 105
Bathyagonus nigripinnis	33, 106
Bathylagus pacificus	16, 56
Bathymasteridæ	27
Bathyphasma ovigerum	34, 109
Batrachoididæ	35
beani, Triglops	32, 100
bendirei, Uranidea	32, 102
Benthodesmus atlanticus	28, 90
Benthosema arcticum	21, 71
Beryciformes	25
bicornis, Icelus	32, 99
bilinearis, Merluccius	24, 77
bilineata, Lepidopsetta	29, 94
binoculata, Raja	12, 43
bison, Enophrys	32, 100
Blennicottus acuticeps	33, 104
" globiceps bryosus	33, 104
Blenniidæ	35–36
blennius, Notropis	18, 63
Blepsias cirrhosus	33, 104
Boleichthys exilis	26, 86
" fusiformis	26, 86
Boleosoma nigrum	26, 85
" " olmstedi	26, 85
boreale, Etheostoma	26, 85
borealis Arctozenus	21, 71
" Oligocottus	33, 104
" Plygyodus	21, 71
Boreogadus saida	24, 77
Bothragonus swanii	34, 106
Bothrocara mollis	36, 114
Brachyistius frenatus	27, 88
brachypoda, Pygosteus pungitius	22, 72
Brama raii	29, 92
Bramidæ	29
breviceps, Moxostoma	17, 60
brevirostrum, Acipenser	13, 44
brevispinis, Sebastodes	31, 97
Brevoortia tyrannus	14, 47
Brosme brosme	25, 80
brosme, Brosme	25, 80
brunneus, Catulus	11, 39
Bryostemma nugator	35, 110
" polyactocephalum	35, 110
bryosus, Blennicottus globiceps	33, 104
bubalus, Ictiobus	17, 58
cæruleus, Clupanodon	14, 46
californiensis, Atherinopsis	23, 75
callarias, Gadus	24, 78
calva, Amia	13, 45
Campostoma anomalum	18, 60
canadense, Stizostedion	26, 84
caprodes, Percina	26, 84

	Page
Carangidæ	28
Caranx crysos	28, 92
Carassius auratus	19, 67
carcharias, Carcharodon	12, 40
Carcharodon carcharias	12, 40
Careproctus ranula	34, 109
carolinensis, Balistes	37, 116
carolinus, Prionotus	34, 109
carpio, Cyprinus	19, 67
Carpiodes thompsoni	17, 58
" velifer	17, 58
castaneum, Macrostoma	20, 70
castaneus, Ichthyomyzon	11, 38
cataphractus, Agonus	33, 106
" Gastrosteus	22, 73
cataractæ, Rhinichthys	19, 65
" dulcis, Rhinichthys	19, 65
Catostomidæ	17–18
Catostomus catostomus	17, 58
" commersonii	17, 59
" griseus	17, 58
" macrocheilus	17, 59
" nigricans	17, 59
catostomus, Catostomus	17, 58
Catulus brunneus	11, 39
Caularchus mæandricus	35, 110
caurinus, Mylocheilus	18, 61
" Sebastodes	31, 97
cavifrons, Hemitripterus	33, 105
cayuga, Notropis	18, 63
Centrarchidæ	25–26
Centrolophidæ	24
Centroscyllium fabricii	12, 41
Centroscymnus cœlolepis	12, 41
centrura, Dasyatis	13, 43
cepedianum, Dorosoma	14, 46
Cephalacanthidæ	34
Cephalacanthus volitans	34, 109
cephalus, Paraliparis	34, 109
Ceratias holbolli	37, 115
Ceratiidæ	37
Ceratoscopelus madeirensis	20, 70
cerdale, Scytalina	36, 113
Cetorhinidæ	12
Cetorhinus maximus	12, 41
Chænobryttus gulosus	26, 82
Chalinura filifera	25, 81
" serrula	25, 81
Chauliodontidæ	16
Chauliodus macouni	16, 56
" sloanei	16, 56
cheneyi, Cottogaster	26, 85
Chiasmodon niger	23, 76
Chiasmodontidæ	23
chilensis, Sarda	28, 90
Chilomycterus schœpfi	37, 116
Chimæra affinis	13, 43
Chimæridæ	13
chirus, Xiphistes	35, 111
Chitonotus pugetensis	31, 98
Chondrostei	13
Chrosomus erythrogaster	18, 61
chrysochloris, Pomolobus	14, 46
chrysomelas, Sebastodes	31, 97
chrysopsis, Hyodon	14, 46
chrysops, Roccus	27, 86
" Stenotomus	27, 88
chrysypa, Anguilla	19, 67
chuss, Urophycis	25, 80
cibaria, Lampetra	11, 39
cimbrius, Enchelyopus	25, 80
cirrhosus, Blepsias	33, 104
Citharichthys sordidus	30, 95
clarkii, Salmo	15, 52
Clevelandia ios	30, 95
Cliola vigilax	18, 62
Clupanodon cæruleus	14, 46
Clupea harengus	14, 46
" pallasii	14, 46
Clupeidæ	14
clupeiformis, Coregonus	14, 49
Clupeoidea	13–14
coccoi, Rhinoscopelus	21, 70
cœlolepis, Centroscymnus	12, 41
cœnosus, Pleuronichthys	29, 93
cœruleum, Etheostoma	26, 85
cognatus, Cottus	32, 101
colliei, Hydrolagus	13, 43
Columbia transmontana	21, 71
commersonii, Catostomus	17, 59
concolor, Ichthyomyzon	11, 38
conger, Leptocephalus	19, 67
copelandi putnami, Cottogaster	26, 84
Coregonus clupeiformis	14, 49
" coulterii	14, 48
" kennicotti	14, 48
" labradoricus	14, 49
" nelsonii	14, 49
" quadrilateralis	14, 48
" richardsonii	14, 48
" williamsoni	14 48
corinus, Hexanchus	11, 39
cornubica, Lamna	12, 40
cornutus, Notropis	18, 64
corporalis, Semotilus	18, 61
Coryphænoides rupestris	25, 81
Cottidæ	31–33
Cottogaster cheneyi	26, 85
" copelandi putnami	26, 84
" shumardi	26, 84
Cottus aleuticus	32, 101
" asper	32, 100
" cognatus	32, 101
" gulosus	32, 100

	Page
Cottus ictalops	32, 101
" onychus	32, 101
" philonips	32, 102
" pollicaris	32, 101
" ricei	32, 101
" semiscaber	32, 101
" spilotus	32, 102
Couesius dissimilis	19, 66
" greeni	19, 66
" plumbeus	19, 66
coulterii, Coregonus	14, 48
crenularis, Tarletonbeania	21, 71
Cristivomer namaycush	15, 53
" " siscowet	15, 53
crumenophthalmus, Trachurops	28, 91
Cryptacanthodes maculatus	36, 112
Cryptacanthodidæ	36
crysoleucas, Abramis	18, 62
crysos, Caranx	28, 92
cuvieri, Gastrosteus	22, 73
cyanellus, Apomotis	26, 82
cyclolepis, Moseleya	25, 80
Cyclopteridæ	34
Cyclopterus lumpus	34, 107
cyclopus, Liparis	34, 108
Cyclospondyli	12
Cyclostomata	11
Cymatogaster aggregatus	27, 88
cynoglossus, Glyptocephalus	30, 95
Cynoscion nobilis	27, 87
" regalis	27, 87
cyprinella, Ictiobus	17, 58
Cyprinidæ	18–19
Cyprinus carpio	19, 67
Cypselurus heterurus	23, 75
Dalatiidæ	12
dallii, Sebastodes auriculatus	31, 97
Damalichthys argyrosomus	27, 89
Dasyatidæ	13
Dasyatis centrura	13, 43
Dasycottus setiger	32, 103
decagonus, Leptagonus	33, 106
decagrammus, Hexagrammos	31, 98
Decapterus macarellus	28, 91
Delolepis virgatus	36, 112
dennyi, Liparis	34, 108
dentex, Osmerus	16, 55
Derepodichthyidæ	37
Derepodichthys alepidotus	37, 115
diaphana, Sternoptyx	16, 56
diaphanus, Fundulus	20, 69
Diaphus theta	20, 70
Diodontidæ	37
Diplospondyli	11
Discocephali	30
dissimilis, Couesius	19, 66
dissimilis, Hybopsis	19, 66
dolomieu, Micropterus	26, 83
Dorosoma cepedianum	14, 46
Dorosomidæ	14
dubius, Ammodytes	23, 75
ductor, Naucrates	28, 91
dulcis, Rhinichthys cataractæ	19, 65
duquesnii, Placopharynx	18, 60
Echeneididæ	30
Elasmobranchii	11–13
elassodon, Hippoglossoides	29, 93
elongatus, Leuciscus	18, 62
" Ophiodon	31, 98
Elopidæ	13
Embiotoca jacksoni	27, 88
Embiotocidæ	27
emiliæ, Opsopœodus	18, 62
emmelane, Averruncus	33, 106
Enchelyopus cimbrius	25, 80
Engraulididæ	14
Engraulis mordax	14, 48
Enophrys bison	32 100
ensis, Gaidropsarus	25, 80
Entosphenus tridentatus	11, 39
Eopsetta jordani	29, 93
Eptatretidæ	11
Eques lanceolatus	27, 87
Erimyzon sucetta oblongus	17, 59
erinacea, Raja	12, 42
erythrogaster, Chrosomus	18, 61
Escolar violaceus	28, 90
Etheostoma boreale	26, 85
" cœruleum	26, 85
" flabellare	26, 85
" iowæ	26, 85
Eucalia inconstans	22, 72
" " pygmæa	22, 72
Eumesogrammus præcisus	36, 112
Eumicrotremus orbis	34, 107
" spinosus	34, 107
Eupomotis euryorus	26, 83
" gibbosus	26, 83
euryorus, Eupomotis	26, 83
Eurypharyngidæ	20
Eventognathi	17–19
exilis, Boleichthys	26, 86
" Lyopsetta	29, 93
Exocœtidæ	23
Exocœtus volitans	23, 74
Exoglossum maxillingua	19, 66
Exonautes vinciguerræ	23, 75
fabricii, Centroscyllium	12, 41
" Lumpenus	35, 112
falcata, Agosia	19, 65
fasciatus, Pholis	35, 111

	Page
fenestralis, Astrolytes	31, 99
ferox, Plagyodus	21, 71
" Stomias	16, 56
ferruginea, Limanda	29, 94
filifera, Chalinura	25, 81
fimbria, Anoplopoma	31, 98
Fistularia petimba	22, 74
" tabacaria	22, 73
Fistulariidæ	22
flabellare, Etheostoma	26, 85
flavescens, Perca	26, 84
flavidus, Apodichthys	35, 110
" Aulorhynchus	22, 73
flavus, Noturus	17, 57
floræ, Neoliparis	34, 107
fontinalis, Salvelinus	15, 53
formosa, Uranidea	32, 102
franklini "	32, 102
frenatus, Brachyistius	27, 88
fretensis, Notropis	18, 63
frigidus, Lycodes	36, 114
fucensis, Liparis	34, 108
" Theragra	24, 78
fucorum, Xererpes	35, 110
Fundulus diaphanus	20, 69
" heteroclitus	20, 69
" " badius	20, 69
" " macrolepidotus	20, 69
" notatus	20, 69
furcatus, Phanerodon	27, 88
fuscum, Siphostoma	22, 74
fusiformis, Boleichthys	26, 86
fyllæ, Raja	12, 42
Gadidæ	24–25
Gadus callarias	24, 78
" macrocephalus	24, 78
" ogac	24, 78
Gaidropsarus ensis	25, 80
Galeidæ	12
Galeorhinus zyopterus	12, 40
Gastrosteidæ	22
Gastrosteus aculeatus	22, 73
" atkinsii	22, 73
" cataphractus	22, 73
" cuvieri	22, 73
" williamsoni microcephalus	22, 73
Gastrostomus bairdii	20, 68
gemmifer, Lampanyctus	20, 70
Gempylidæ	28
Germo alalunga	28, 90
gibbosus, Eupomotis	26, 83
Gilbertidia sigolutes	33, 105
gilli, Synchirus	33, 105
gladius, Xiphias	28, 91
glauca, Prionace	12, 40
globiceps bryosus, Blennicottus	33, 104
Glyptocephalus cynoglossus	30, 95
" zachirus	30, 95
Gobiesocidæ	35
Gobiidæ	30
Gobiiformes	30
Gobius nicholsii	30, 95
goodei, Sebastodes	30, 117
gorbuscha, Oncorhynchus	15, 51
gracilis, Platygobio	19, 66
" Uranidea	32, 102
granulata, Raja	12, 43
greeni, Couesius	19, 66
" Neoliparis	34, 108
griseolineatum, Siphostoma	22, 74
griseus, Catostomus	17, 58
grœnlandicus, Myoxocephalus	32, 103
grunniens, Aplodinotus	27, 87
gulosus, Chænobryttus	26, 82
" Cottus	32, 100
gunnellus, Pholis	35, 110
güntheri, Hadropterus	26, 84
" Lampanyctus	20, 70
guttatus, Percopsis	21, 71
Gymnelis stigma	36, 115
" viridis	36, 115
Gymnocanthus pistilliger	33, 104
" tricuspis	33, 104
Gymnodontes	37
Gymnosarda pelamis	28, 89
gyrinus, Schilbeodes	17, 58
Hadropterus aspro	26, 84
" güntheri	26, 84
Haplomi	20–21
harengus, Clupea	14, 46
harringtoni, Axyrias	31, 99
Hemibranchii	22
Hemilepidotus hemilepidotus	32, 100
hemilepidotus, Hemilepidotus	32, 100
Hemitripterus americanus	33, 105
" cavifrons	33, 105
herschelinus, Liparis	34, 108
heteroclitus, Fundulus	20, 69
" badius, Fundulus	20, 69
" macrolepidotus, Fundulus	20, 69
heterodon, Notropis	18, 63
Heteromi	21
Heterostichus rostratus	35, 110
heterurus, Cypselurus	23, 75
hexacornis, Oncocottus	32, 103
Hexagrammidæ	31
Hexagrammos decagrammus	31, 98
" stelleri	31, 98
" superciliosus	31, 98
Hexanchidæ	11
Hexanchus corinus	11, 39
Hippocampus hudsonius	22, 74

	Page
Hippoglossoides elassodon	29, 93
" platessoides	29, 93
hippoglossoides, Reinhardtius	29, 92
Hippoglossus hippoglossus	29, 93
hippoglossus, Hippoglossus	29, 93
hispidus, Monacanthus	37, 116
holbolli, Ceratias	37, 115
Holocephali	13
Holostei	13
holotrachys, Macrurus	25, 81
hoyi, Argyrosomus	15, 49
hudsonius, Hippocampus	22, 74
" Notropis	18, 64
" selene, Notropis	18, 64
humilis, Lepomis	26, 82
Hybognathus argyritis	18, 61
" nuchalis	18, 61
Hybopsis amblops	19, 66
" dissimilis	19, 66
" storerianus	19, 66
Hydrolagus colliei	13, 43
Hyodon alosoides	14, 45
" chrysopsis	14, 46
" tergisus	14, 46
Hyodontidæ	14
Hypsagonus quadricornis	33, 105
Icelinus strabo	31, 99
Icelus bicornis	32, 99
Ichthyomyzon castaneus	11, 38
" concolor	11, 38
Icosteidæ	24
Icosteus ænigmaticus	24, 76
ictalops, Cottus	32, 101
Ictalurus punctatus	17, 56
Ictiobus bubalus	17, 58
" cyprinella	17, 58
inconstans, Eucalia	22, 72
" pygmæa, Eucalia	22, 72
inermis, Aspidophoroides	34, 107
infans, Avocettina	19, 68
Inopsetta ischyra	29, 94
introniger, Sebastodes	31, 97
ios, Clevelandia	30, 95
iowæ, Etheostoma	26, 85
irideus, Salmo	15, 52
ischyra, Inopsetta	29, 94
isolepis, Isopsetta	29, 94
Isopsetta isolepis	29, 94
jacksoni, Embiotoca	27, 88
japonicus, Scomber	28, 89
jejunus, Notropis	18, 64
jordani, Eopsetta	29, 93
" Notropis	18, 63
" Pantosteus	17, 58
" Ronquilus	27, 87

	Page
Jordania zonope	31, 98
Jugulares	35–37
kamloops, Salmo rivularis	15, 52
kennerlyi, Oncorhynchus	15, 51
kennicotti, Coregonus	14, 48
keta, Oncorhynchus	15, 51
kisutch "	15, 51
Labidesthes sicculus	23, 75
labradoricus, Coregonus	14, 49
Labridæ	28
lacustris, Ameiurus	17, 57
lævis, Raja	12, 42
Lamna cornubica	12, 40
Lamnidæ	12
Lampanyctus gemmifer	20, 70
" güntheri	20, 70
Lampetra aurea	11, 39
" cibaria	11, 39
" wilderi	11, 39
lampetræformis, Lumpenus	35, 112
Lamprididæ	22
Lampris luna	22, 72
lanceolatus, Eques	27, 87
lateralis, Artedius	31, 99
" Tæniotoca	27, 88
latifrons, Anarhichas	36, 112
latipinnis, Zaniolepis	31, 98
laurettæ, Argyrosomus	15, 50
Lepidogobius lepidus	30, 95
Lepidopidæ	28
Lepidopsetta bilineata	29, 94
Lepidosteidæ	13
Lepidosteus osseus	13, 45
" platostomus	13, 45
lepidus, Lepidogobius	30, 95
Lepomis auritus	26, 82
" humilis	26, 82
" megalotis	26, 82
" pallidus	26, 83
Leptagonus decagonus	33, 106
Leptocephalidæ	19
Leptocephalus conger	19, 67
Leptoclinus maculatus	35, 111
lepturus, Anarhichas	36, 113
lesueuri, Moxostoma	17, 60
Leuciscus balteatus	18, 62
" elongatus	18, 62
" nachtriebi	18, 62
" neogæus	18, 62
levenensis, Salmo trutta	15, 53
Limanda aspera	29, 94
" ferruginea	29, 94
limi, Umbra	20, 69
limosa, Myxine	11, 38
lineatus, Roccus	27, 86

	Page
Liopsetta putnami	29, 94
Liparididæ	34
Liparis cyclopus	34, 108
" dennyi	34, 108
" fucensis	34, 108
" herschelinus	34, 108
" liparis	34, 108
" pulchellus	34, 109
" tunicatus	34, 108
liparis, Liparis	34, 108
Lophiidæ	37
Lophius piscatorius	37, 115
Lophobranchii	22
Lophopsetta maculata	30, 95
Lota maculosa	25, 79
lucidus, Argyrosomus	15, 50
Luciidæ	20
Lucius lucius	20, 69
" masquinongy	20, 69
" reticulatus	20, 68
lucius, Lucius	20, 69
Lumpenus anguillaris	35, 111
" fabricii	35, 112
" lampetræformis	35, 112
" medius	35, 111
lumpus, Cyclopterus	34, 107
luna, Lampris	22, 72
lupus, Anarhichas	36, 113
Lycenchelys paxillus	36, 114
" verrillii	36, 114
Lycocara parrii	36, 115
Lycodalepis mucosus	36, 114
Lycodes frigidus	36, 114
" reticulatus	36, 114
" terræ-novæ	36, 114
" vahlii	36, 114
" zoarchus	36, 114
Lycodopsis pacificus	36, 113
Lyopsetta exilis	29, 93
macarellus, Decapterus	28, 91
Macdonaldia rostrata	21, 72
macellus, Prionistius	32, 100
mackenzii, Stenodus	15, 50
macouni, Chauliodus	16, 56
macrocephalus, Gadus	24, 78
macrocheilus, Catostomus	17, 59
macrolepidotum, Moxostoma	17, 60
macrolepidotus, Fundulus heteroclitus	20, 69
Macrostoma castaneum	20, 70
" margaritiferum	20, 70
" quercinum	20, 70
Macruridæ	25
Macrurus acrolepis	25, 81
" holotrachys	25, 81
maculata, Lophopsetta	30, 95
maculatus, Cryptacanthodes	36, 112
maculatus, Leptoclinus	35, 111
" Notorhynchus	11, 39
maculosa, Lota	25, 79
madeirensis, Ceratoscopelus	20, 70
mæandricus, Caularchus	35, 110
Malacosteidæ	16
Malacosteus niger	16, 56
Malacopterygii	13–16
maliger, Sebastodes	31, 97
Mallotus villosus	15, 55
margaritiferum, Macrostoma	20, 70
marinus, Petromyzon	11, 38
" Sebastes	30, 96
" unicolor, Petromyzon	11, 38
marmoratus, Scorpænichthys	31, 98
marstoni, Salvelinus	15, 54
masquinongy, Lucius	20, 69
maxillingua, Exoglossum	19, 66
maximus, Cetorhinus	12, 41
meanyi, Ruscarius	32, 99
mediocris, Pomolobus	14, 47
medirostris, Acipenser	13, 44
medius, Lumpenus	35, 111
megalotis, Lepomis	26, 82
Melanogrammus æglifinus	24, 79
melanops, Minytrema	17, 59
" Sebastodes	30, 96
melanostictus, Psettichthys	29, 93
melas, Ameiurus	17, 57
Menidia menidia notata	23, 75
menidia notata, Menidia	23, 75
Merlucciidæ	24
Merluccius bilinearis	24, 77
" productus	24, 77
Mesopus pretiosus	16, 55
microcephalus, Gastrosteus williamsoni	22, 73
" Somniosus	12, 41
Microgadus proximus	24, 78
" tomcod	24, 78
microlepis, Antimora	25, 79
Microperca punctulata	26, 86
Micropterus dolomieu	26, 83
" salmoides	26, 83
Microstomidæ	16
Microstomus pacificus	30, 95
minor, Anarhichas	36, 113
Minytrema melanops	17, 59
Mitchillina bairdii	14, 48
Mola mola	37, 116
mola, Mola	37, 116
Molidæ	37
mollis, Bothrocara	36, 114
Molva molva	25, 79
molva, Molva	25, 79
Monacanthidæ	37
Monacanthus hispidus	37, 116
monopterygius, Aspidophoroides	34, 107

	Page
montanus, Thymallus tricolor	15, 55
mordax, Engraulis	14, 48
" Osmerus	16, 55
Morone americana	27, 87
Moseleya cyclolepis	25, 80
Moxostoma anisurum	17, 59
" aureolum	17, 60
" breviceps	17, 60
" lesueuri	17, 60
" macrolepidotum	17, 60
mucosum, Xiphidion	35, 111
mucosus, Lycodalepis	36, 114
muskoka, Notropis	18, 63
Myctophidæ	20–21
Myctophum punctatum	21, 70
Mylocheilus caurinus	18, 61
Myoxocephalus æneus	32, 102
" grœnlandicus	32, 103
" octodecimspinosus	32, 103
" polyacanthocephalus	32, 103
" scorpioides	32, 102
" scorpius	32, 102
mystinus, Sebastodes	31, 96
Myxine limosa	11, 38
Myxinidæ	11
Myxinoides	11
nachtriebi, Leuciscus	18, 62
namaycush, Cristivomer	15, 53
" siscowet, Cristivomer	15, 53
Nannobrachium nannochir	20, 70
nannochir, Nannobrachium	20, 70
naresi, Salvelinus oquassa	15, 54
natalis, Ameiurus	17, 57
Naucrates ductor	28, 91
Nautichthys oculofasciatus	33, 104
nebulosus, Ameiurus	17, 57
" Sebastodes	31, 97
nelsonii, Coregonus	14, 49
Nematognathi	17
Nemichthyidæ	19
Nemichthys avocetta	19, 68
" scolopaceus	19, 68
neogæus, Leuciscus	18, 62
Neoliparis atlanticus	34, 107
" floræ	34, 107
" greeni	34, 108
nerka, Oncorhynchus	15, 51
nicholsii, Gobius	30, 95
niger, Chiasmodon	23, 76
" Malacosteus	16, 56
nigricans, Catostomus	17, 59
nigripinnis, Argyrosomus	15, 50
" Bathyagonus	33, 106
nigrocinctus, Sebastodes	31, 97
nigrum, Boleosoma	26, 85
" olmstedi, Boleosoma	26, 85
nobilis, Cynoscion	27, 87
Notacanthidæ	21
Notacanthus phasganorus	21, 72
notata, Menidia menidia	23, 75
notatus, Fundulus	20, 69
" Pimephales	18, 61
" Porichthys	35, 109
Notorhynchus maculatus	11, 39
Notropis atherinoides	19, 64
" blennius	18, 63
" cayuga	18, 63
" cornutus	18, 64
" fretensis	18, 63
" heterodon	18, 63
" hudsonius	18, 64
" " selene	18, 64
" jejunus	18, 64
" jordani	18, 63
" muskoka	18, 63
" rubrifrons	19, 64
" scopifer	18, 64
" scylla	18, 63
" umbratilis	19, 65
" volucellus	18, 63
" whipplii	18, 64
Noturus flavus	17, 57
nubila, Agosia	19, 65
nuchalis, Hybognathus	18, 61
nugator, Bryostemma	35, 110
oblongus, Erimyzon sucetta	17, 59
ocellata, Raja	12, 42
ocellatus, Anarrhichthys	36, 113
octodecimspinosus, Myoxocephalus	32, 103
oculofasciatus, Nautichthys	33, 104
Odontopyxis trispinosus	33, 106
ogac, Gadus	24, 78
olfersi, Argyropelecus	16, 56
Oligocottus borealis	33, 104
olmstedi, Boleosoma nigrum	26, 85
olriki, Aspidophoroides	34, 106
Oncocottus hexacornis	32, 103
Oncorhynchus gorbuscha	15, 51
" kennerlyi	15, 51
" keta	15, 51
" kisutch	15, 51
" nerka	15, 51
" tschawytscha	15, 51
onitis, Tautoga	28, 89
ontariensis, Triglopsis	32, 104
onychus, Cottus	32, 101
Ophiodon elongatus	31, 98
Opsopœodus emiliæ	18, 62
oquassa naresi, Salvelinus	15, 54
orbis, Eumicrotremus	34, 107
oregonensis, Ptychocheilus	18, 62
ornatus, Pholis	35, 111

	Page
osmeriformis, Argyrosomus	15, 49
Osmerus dentex	16, 55
" mordax	16, 55
" thaleichthys	16, 55
osseus, Lepidosteus	13, 45
Ostariophysi	16–19
ouananiche, Salmo salar	15, 52
ovigerum, Bathyphasma	34, 109
Oxylebius pictus	31, 98
oxyrhynchus, Acipenser sturio	13, 44
pacificus, Bathylagus	16, 56
" Lycodopsis	36, 113
" Microstomus	30, 95
" Thaleichthys	16, 55
Palinurichthys perciformis	24, 76
pallasii, Clupea	14, 46
Pallasina aix	33, 105
" barbata	33, 105
pallidus, Lepomis	26, 83
Palometa simillimus	24, 76
Pantosteus jordani	17, 58
paradoxus, Psychrolutes	33, 105
Paralepididæ	21
Paraliparis cephalus	34, 109
" ulochir	34, 109
parasiticus, Simenchelys	19, 67
parkei, Salvelinus	15, 53
Parophrys vetulus	29, 93
parrii, Lycocara	36, 115
paucispinis, Sebastodes	30, 96
paxillus, Lycenchelys	36, 114
pectinatus, Pristis	12, 42
pectoralis, Albatrossia	25, 81
Pediculati	37
pelamis, Gymnosarda	28, 89
pellucida, Ammocrypta	26, 85
pentacanthus, Xenochirus	33, 106
Perca flavescens	26, 84
Percesoces	22–24
Percidæ	26
Perciformes	25–28
perciformis, Palinurichthys	24, 76
Percina caprodes	26, 84
Percopsidæ	21
Percopsis guttatus	21, 71
personatus, Ammodytes	23, 75
petimba, Fistularia	22, 74
Petromyzon marinus	11, 38
" " unicolor	11, 38
Petromyzonidæ	11
Petromyzontes	11
Phanerodon furcatus	27, 88
phasganorus, Notacanthus	21, 72
philonips, Cottus	32, 102
Pholis fasciatus	35, 111
" gunnellus	35, 110
Pholis ornatus	35, 111
pictus, Oxylebius	31, 98
Pimephales notatus	18, 61
" promelas	18, 61
pingeli, Triglops	32, 100
pinnatus, Synaphobranchus	20, 68
pinniger, Sebastodes	31, 97
piscatorius, Lophius	37, 115
Pisces	11–37
pistilliger, Gymnocanthus	33, 104
Placopharynx duquesnii	18, 60
Plagiostomi	11–13
Plagyodontidæ	21
Plagyodus æsculapius	21, 71
" borealis	21, 71
" ferox	21, 71
platessoides, Hippoglossoides	29, 93
Platichthys stellatus	29, 94
platostomus, Lepidosteus	13, 45
Platygobio gracilis	19, 66
Plectognathi	37
Pleuronectidæ	29–30
Pleuronichthys cœnosus	29, 93
plumbeus, Couesius	19, 66
Podotheeus acipenserinus	33, 106
Pœciliidæ	20
Polistotrema stouti	11, 38
Pollachius virens	24, 77
pollicaris, Cottus	32, 101
polyacanthocephalus, Myoxocephalus	32, 103
polyactocephalum, Bryostemma	35, 110
Polyodon spathula	13, 44
Polyodontidæ	13
Pomatomidæ	29
Pomatomus saltatrix	29, 92
Pomolobus æstivalis	14, 47
" chrysochloris	14, 46
" mediocris	14, 47
" pseudoharengus	14, 47
Pomoxis annularis	25, 81
" sparoides	25, 81
Porichthys notatus	35, 109
Poronotus triacanthus	24, 76
præcisus, Eumesogrammus	36, 112
pretiosus, Mesopus	16, 55
Prionace glauca	12, 40
Prionistius macellus	32 100
Prionotus carolinus	34, 109
Pristidæ	12
Pristis pectinatus	12, 42
probatocephalus, Archosargus	27, 88
productus, Merluccius	24, 77
profundorum, Scylliorhinus	11, 117
prognathus, Argyrosomus	15, 50
promelas, Pimephales	18, 61
proximus, Microgadus	24, 78
Psettichthys melanostictus	29, 93

	Page
pseudoharengus, Pomolobus	14, 47
Pseudopleuronectes americanus	29, 94
Psychrolutes paradoxus	33, 105
Ptychocheilus oregonensis	18, 62
pugetensis, Chitonotus	31, 98
pulchellus, Liparis	34, 109
punctatum, Myctophum	21, 70
punctatus, Ictalurus	17, 56
" Stichæus	35, 112
punctulata, Microperca	26, 86
pungitius, Pygosteus	22, 72
" brachypoda, Pygosteus	22, 72
pusillus, Argyrosomus	15, 50
putnami, Cottogaster copelandi	26, 84
" Liopsetta	29, 94
pygmæa, Eucalia inconstans	22, 72
Pygosteus pungitius	22, 72
" " brachypoda	22, 72
quadracus, Apeltes	22, 73
quadricornis, Hypsagonus	33, 105
quadrilateralis, Coregonus	14, 48
quercinum, Macrostoma	20, 70
Quietula y-cauda	30, 95
radiata, Raja	12, 42
Radulinus asprellus	32, 99
raii, Brama	29, 92
Raja abyssicola	12, 43
" binoculata	12, 43
" erinacea	12, 42
" fyllæ	12, 42
" granulata	12, 43
" lævis	12, 42
" ocellata	12, 42
" radiata	12, 42
" rhina	12, 43
" senta	12, 42
" stellulata	12, 43
Rajidæ	12
ranula, Careproctus	34, 109
rastrelliger, Sebastodes	31, 117
regalis Cynoscion	27, 87
regius, Urophycis	25, 80
Reinhardtius hippoglossoides	29, 92
Remora remora	30, 96
remora, Remora	30, 96
reticulatus, Lucius	20, 68
" Lycodes	36, 114
rex-salmonorum, Trachypterus	37, 115
Rhamphocottidæ	33
Rhamphocottus richardsoni	33, 105
rhina, Raja	12, 43
Rhinichthys atronasus	19, 65
" cataractæ	19, 65
" " dulcis	19, 65
Rhinoscopelus coccoi	21, 70
rhodorus, Ascelichthys	33, 105
ricei, Cottus	32, 101
richardsoni, Rhamphocottus	33, 105
richardsonii, Coregonus	14, 48
rivularis, Salmo	15, 52
" kamloops, Salmo	15, 52
Roccus chrysops	27, 86
" lineatus	27, 86
Ronquilus jordani	27, 87
rostrata, Macdonaldia	21, 72
rostratus, Heterostichus	35, 110
ruberrimus, Sebastodes	31, 97
rubicundus, Acipenser	13, 44
rubrifrons, Notropis	19, 64
rupestre, Xiphidion	35, 111
rupestris, Ambloplites	25, 82
" Coryphænoides	25, 81
Ruscarius meanyi	32, 99
saida, Boreogadus	24, 77
salar, Salmo	15, 51
" ouananiche, Salmo	15, 52
" sebago, Salmo	15, 52
Salmo clarkii	15, 52
" irideus	15, 52
" rivularis	15, 52
" " kamloops	15, 52
" salar	15, 51
" " ouananiche	15, 52
" " sebago	15, 52
" trutta levenensis	15, 53
salmoides, Micropterus	26, 83
Salmonidæ	14–15
Salmonoidea	14–16
saltatrix, Pomatomus	29, 92
Salvelinus alpinus alipes	15, 53
" " arcturus	15, 54
" " stagnalis	15, 54
" fontinalis	15, 53
" marstoni	15, 54
" oquassa naresi	15, 54
" parkei	15, 53
sapidissima, Alosa	14, 47
Sarda chilensis	28, 90
" sarda	28, 90
sarda, Sarda	28, 90
saurus, Scombresox	23, 74
sayanus, Aphredoderus	25, 81
Schilbeodes gyrinus	17, 58
schœpfi, Chilomycterus	37, 116
Sciænidæ	27
Sclerodermi	37
Scleroparei	30–34
scolopaceus, Nemichthys	19, 68
Scomber japonicus	28, 89
" scombrus	28, 89
Scombresocidæ	23

	Page
Scombresox saurus	23, 74
Scombridæ	28
Scombriformes	28–29
scombrus, Scomber	28, 89
scopifer, Notropis	18, 64
Scorpænichthys marmoratus	31, 98
Scorpænidæ	30–31
scorpioides, Myoxocephalus	32, 102
scorpius "	32, 102
scylla, Notropis	18, 63
Scylliorhinidæ	11
Scylliorhinus profundorum	11, 117
Scytalina cerdale	36, 113
Scytalinidæ	36
sebago, Salmo salar	15, 52
Sebastes marinus	30, 96
Sebastodes alutus	31, 97
" auriculatus dallii	31, 97
" brevispinis	31, 97
" caurinus	31, 97
" chrysomelas	31, 97
" goodei	30, 117
" introniger	31, 97
" maliger	31, 97
" melanops	30, 96
" mystinus	31, 96
" nebulosus	31, 97
" nigrocinctus	31, 97
" paucispinis	30, 96
" pinniger	31, 97
" rastrelliger	31, 117
" ruberrimus	31, 97
Sebastolobus alascanus	30, 96
" altivelis	30, 96
selene, Notropis hudsonius	18, 64
Selene vomer	28, 92
Selenichthyes	21–22
semiscaber, Cottus	32, 101
Semotilus atromaculatus	18, 61
" corporalis	18, 61
senta, Raja	12, 42
Seriola zonata	28, 91
Serranidæ	27
serrula, Chalinura	25, 81
setiger, Dasycottus	32, 103
shumardi, Cottogaster	26, 84
sicculus, Labidesthes	23, 75
signifer, Thymallus	15, 54
sigolutes, Gilbertidia	33, 105
silenus, Zaprora	24, 77
Siluridæ	17
silus, Argentina	16, 56
Simenchelyidæ	19
Simenchelys parasiticus	19, 67
simillimus, Palometa	24, 76
Siphostoma fuscum	22, 74
" griseolineatum	22, 74
siscowet, Cristivomer namaycush	15, 53
sloanei, Chauliodus	16, 56
Somniosus microcephalus	12, 41
sordidus, Citharichthys	30, 95
Sparidæ	27
sparoides, Pomoxis	25, 81
spathula, Polyodon	13, 44
Sphyræna argentea	23, 76
Sphyrænidæ	23
spilotus, Cottus	32, 102
spinosus, Eumicrotremus	34, 107
Squalidæ	12
Squalus acanthias	12, 41
" sucklii	12, 41
stagnalis, Salvelinus alpinus	15, 54
stellatus, Platichthys	29, 94
stelleri, Hexagrammos	31, 98
stellulata, Raja	12, 43
Stenodus mackenzii	15, 50
Stenotomus chrysops	27, 88
Sternoptychidæ	16
Sternoptyx diaphana	16, 56
Stichæus punctatus	35, 112
stigma, Gymnelis	36, 115
Stizostedion canadense	26, 84
" vitreum	26, 83
stomias, Atheresthes	29, 92
Stomias ferox	16, 56
Stomiatidæ	16
Stomiatoidea	16
storerianus, Hybopsis	19, 66
stouti, Polistotrema	11, 38
strabo, Icelinus	31, 99
Stromateidæ	24
sturio oxyrhynchus, Acipenser	13, 44
subbifurcata, Ulvaria	36, 112
sucetta oblongus, Erimyzon	17, 59
sucklii, Squalus	12, 41
superciliosus, Hexagrammos	31, 98
swanii, Bothragonus	34, 106
Synaphobranchidæ	20
Synaphobranchus pinnatus	20, 68
Synchirus gilli	33, 105
Syngnathidæ	22
tabacaria, Fistularia	22, 73
Tæniosomi	37
Tæniotoca lateralis	27, 88
Tarletonbeania crenularis	21, 71
Tarpon atlanticus	13, 45
Tautoga onitis	28, 89
Tautogolabrus adspersus	28, 89
taylori, Asemichthys	32, 100
Tectospondyli	12–13
Teleostei	13–37
Teleostomi	13–37
tenuis, Urophycis	25, 80

	Page
tergisus, Hyodon	14, 46
terræ-novæ, Lycodes	36, 114
thaleichthys, Osmerus	16, 55
Thaleichthys pacificus	16, 55
Theragra fucensis	24, 78
theta, Diaphus	20, 70
thompsoni, Carpiodes	17, 58
" Triglopsis	32, 103
Thoracostei	22
Thunnus thynnus	28, 90
Thymallidæ	15
Thymallus signifer	15, 54
" tricolor	15, 54
" " montanus	15, 55
thynnus, Thunnus	28, 90
tomcod, Microgadus	24, 78
Trachurops crumenophthalmus	28, 91
Trachypteridæ	37
Trachypterus rex-salmonorum	37, 115
transmontana, Columbia	21, 71
transmontanus, Acipenser	13, 44
triacanthus, Poronotus	24, 76
Trichodon trichodon	27, 87
trichodon, Trichodon	27, 87
Trichodontidæ	27
tricolor, Thymallus	15, 54
" montanus, Thymallus	15, 55
tricuspis, Gymnocanthus	33, 104
tridentatus, Entosphenus	11, 39
Triglidæ	34
Triglops beani	32, 100
" pingeli	32, 100
Triglopsis ontariensis	32, 104
" thompsoni	32, 103
trispinosus, Odontopyxis	33, 106
trutta lewenensis, Salmo	15, 53
tschawytscha, Oncorhynchus	15, 51
tullibee, Argyrosomus	15, 50
tunicatus, Liparis	34, 108
tyrannus, Brevoortia	14, 47
ulochir, Paraliparis	34, 109
Ulvaria subbifurcata	36, 112
umatilla, Agosia	19, 65
Umbra limi	20, 69
umbratilis, Notropis	19, 65
Umbridæ	20
unicolor, Petromyzon marinus	11, 38
Uranidea bendirei	32, 102
" formosa	32, 102
" franklini	32, 102
" gracilis	32, 102
Urophycis chuss	25, 80
Urophycis regius	25, 80
" tenuis	25, 80
vahlii, Lycodes	36, 114
velifer, Carpiodes	17, 58
verrillii, Lycenchelys	36, 114
vetulus, Parophrys	29, 93
vigilax, Cliola	18, 62
villosus, Mallotus	15, 55
vinciguerræ, Exonautes	23, 75
viola, Antimora	25, 79
violaceus, Escolar	28, 90
virens, Pollachius	24, 77
virgatus, Delolepis	36, 112
viridis, Gymnelis	36, 115
vitreum, Stizostedion	26, 83
volitans, Cephalacanthus	34, 109
" Exocœtus	23, 74
volucellus, Notropis	18, 63
vomer, Selene	28, 92
vulgaris, Ameiurus	17, 57
vulpes, Albula	14, 45
" Alopias	12, 40
whipplii, Notropis	18, 64
wilderi, Lampetra	11, 39
williamsoni, Coregonus	14, 48
" microcephalus, Gastrosteus	22, 73
willoughbyi, Acrotus	24, 77
Xenochirus pentacanthus	33, 106
Xererpes fucorum	35, 110
Xiphias gladius	28, 91
Xiphidion mucosum	35, 111
" rupestre	35, 111
Xiphiidæ	28
Xiphistes chirus	35, 111
Xystes axinophrys	33, 106
y-cauda, Quietula	30, 95
zachirus, Glyptocephalus	30, 95
Zaniolepis latipinnis	31, 98
Zaprora silenus	24, 77
Zaproridæ	24
Zeorhombi	29–30
Zoarces anguillaris	36, 113
Zoarcidæ	36
zoarchus, Lycodes	36, 114
zonata, Seriola	28, 91
zonope, Jordania	31, 98
zyopterus, Galeorhinus	12, 40

INDEX TO VERNACULAR NAMES

	Page
Alaska Dab	29, 94
" Stickleback	22, 73
" Wolf-fish	36, 113
Albacore, Long-finned	28, 90
Alewife	14, 47
Alligator Fish	34, 107
" " , Common	33, 106
" " , Dark Coloured	33, 106
American Eel	19, 67
" Hagfish	11, 38
" Perch	26, 84
" Shad	14, 47
" Smelt	16, 55
Anacanths	24–25
Anchovy, California	14, 48
Angler	37, 115
Antimora, Small-scaled	25, 79
" Violet	25, 79
Arctic Charr	15, 54
" Grayling	15, 54
" Sculpin	32, 102
" Stickleback	22, 72
Argentine	16, 56
Arrow-toothed Halibut	29, 92
Atlantic Salmon	15, 51
Banded Sailor Fish	33, 104
" Seriole	28, 91
Barn-door Skate	12, 42
Barracuda, California	23, 76
Basking Shark	12, 41
Bass, Black Sea	30, 96
" Calico	25, 81
" Large-mouth Black	26, 83
" Rock	25, 82
" Small-mouth Black	26, 83
" Strawberry	25, 81
" Striped	27, 86
" White	27, 86
" White Sea	27, 87
Big Skate	12, 42
Big-Skate-of-California	12, 43
Billfish	23, 74
Black and Yellow Rock-fish	31, 97
Black-banded Rock-fish	31, 97
Black Bass, Large-mouth	26, 83
" " Small-mouth	26, 83
Black Bullhead	17, 57
Black-chin Minnow	18, 63
Black-fin	15, 50
Black-fish	28, 89
Black-head Minnow	18, 61
Black-nosed Dace	19, 65
Black Rock-fish	31, 96
Black Sea Bass	30, 96
Black-sided Darter	26, 84
Black Sucker	17, 59
Black Swallower	23, 76
Blenny, Serpent	35, 112
" Snake	35, 111
" Tufted	35, 110
" Yellow	35, 110
Bloater	15, 50
Blop	32 (445:455), 101, 102
" , Deep-water	32, 103
Blue-back Salmon	15, 51
Blue-fin	15, 50
Blue-fish	29, 92
Blue Herring	14, 46
Blue Sunfish	26, 83
Blue Surf-fish	27, 88
Blunt-nosed Minnow	18, 61
Bocaccio	30, 96
Bonito	28, 90
" , California	28, 90
" , Oceanic	28, 89
Boregat	31, 98
Bowfin	13, 45
Bream	18, 62
Broad-fin Cod	31, 98
Broad Whitefish	14, 48
Brook Lamprey	11 (8:9:10), 39 (8:9:10)
" Stickleback	22, 72
" Trout	15, 53
Brown Rock-fish	31, 97
Buffalo Fish, Common	17, 58
" Small-mouth	17, 58
Buffalo Sculpin	32, 100
Bull-head, Black	17, 57
" Great-Bear-Lake-	32, 101
" Prickly	32, 100
" Rocky Mountain	32, 101
Bull-head Minnow	18, 62
Bull Minnow	18, 61
Burbot	25, 79
Burr-fish, Common	37, 116
Butter-fish	35, 110
Cabezon	31, 98
Calico Bass	25, 81
California Anchovy	14, 48
" Barracuda	23, 76
" Bonito	28, 90
" Dogfish	12, 41

	Page
California Hagfish	11, 38
" Herring	14, 46
" Miller's Thumb	32, 100
" Pompano	24, 76
" Sardine	14, 46
" Smelt	23, 75
" Sole	29, 93
" Stickleback	22, 73
" Tomcod	24, 78
Candle-fish	16, 55
Capelin	15, 55
Carp, German	19, 67
Cat-fish, Channel	17, 56
" Common	17, 57
" Lake	17, 57
" Long-jawed	17, 57
" Stone	17, 57
" Yellow	17, 57
Cat-fishes	17
Cat Shark	11, 39
Cayuga Shiner	18, 63
Channel Catfish	17, 56
Charr, Arctic	15, 54
" Greenland	15, 54
" Long-finned	15, 53
" Nares	15, 54
Cheney's Darter	26, 85
Chimæra	13, 43
Chimæras	13
Chisel-mouth	18, 60
Chub, Columbia River	18, 61
" Creek	18, 61
" Flat-headed	19, 66
" Green's	19, 66
" Lake	19, 66
" Silver	18, 19, 61, 66
Chub Mackerel	28, 89
" Sucker	17, 59
Cisco	15, 49
" , Mooneye	15, 49
" , Lauretta	15, 50
Cling-fish	35, 110
Clupeoids	13–14
Coal-fish	24, 31, 77, 98
Cobbler, Common	20, 69
" Garman's	20, 69
Cod, Broad-fin	31, 98
" Cultus	31, 98
" Painted	31, 98
Codfish, Common	24, 78
" Greenland	24, 78
" Pacific	24, 78
Codling	25 (288–290), 80 (288–290)
Coho	15, 51
Columbia River Chub	18, 61
" " Minnow	18, 62
" " Sucker	17, 59

	Page
Common Alligator-fish	33, 106
" American Sea-Horse	22, 74
" Buffalo-fish	17, 58
" Burr-fish	37, 116
" Catfish	17, 57
" Cobbler	20, 69
" Codfish	24, 78
" Eastern Pickerel	20, 68
" Flatfish	29, 94
" Garpike	13, 45
" Gurnard	34, 109
" Herring	14, 46
" Killifish	20, 69
" Mackerel	28, 89
" Pike	20, 69
" Pipe Fish	22, 74
" Red Horse	17, 60
" Sawfish	12, 42
" Sculpin	32, 103
" Scup	27, 88
" Skate	12, 42
" Stickleback	22, 73
" Sting Ray	13, 43
" Sturgeon	13, 44
" Sunfish	26, 83
" Surf-fish	27, 88
" Weakfish	27, 87
" Whitefish	14, 49
" White Sucker	17, 59
Conger Eel	19, 67
Coulter's Whitefish	14, 48
Cow Shark	11, 39
Craig Fluke	30, 95
Crappie	25, 81
Creek Chub	18, 61
Cultus Cod	31, 98
Cunner	28, 89
Cusk	25, 80
Cut-lip Minnow	19, 66
Cutthroat Trout	15, 52
Cyprinoids	17–19
Dab, Alaska	29, 94
" Rough	29, 93
" Rusty	29, 94
" Sand	29, 93
Dace	18, 64
" , Black-nosed	19, 65
" , Horned	18, 61
" , Long-nosed	19 (185:186), 65 (185:186)
" , Nachtrieb	18, 62
" , Red-bellied	18, 61
Daddy Sculpin	32, 103
Dark-coloured Alligator-fish	33, 106
Darter, Black-sided	26, 84
" Cheney's	26, 85
" Fan-tailed	26, 85

	Page
Darter, Fusiform	26, 86
" Günther's	26, 84
" Johnny	26, 85
" Least	26, 86
" Northern	26, 85
" Putnam's	26, 84
" Rainbow	26, 85
" Sand	26, 85
" Shumard's	26, 84
" Tessellated	26, 85
Deep Sea Eel	20, 68
" Ray	12, 43
" Smelt	16, 56
Deep-water Blop	32, 103
Dogfish	13, 45
" , California	12, 41
" , Picked	12, 41
" , Spiny	12 (22:23), 41 (22:23)
Dog Salmon	15, 51
Dollarfish	24, 76
Dolly Varden Trout	15, 53
Drum, Freshwater	27, 87
Dusky Minnow	19, 65
Dwarf Stickleback	22, 72
Eastern Stickleback	22, 73
Eel, American	19, 67
" Conger	19, 67
" Deep-sea	20, 68
" Snipe	19 (204-206), 68 (204–206)
" Spiny	21 (236:237), 72 (236:237)
" Snub-nosed	19, 67
" Wolf	36, 113
Eel-back Flounder	29, 94
Eel Pout	36, 113
" , Pacific	36, 113
" , Rock	35, 111
" , Slimy	35, 111
Eels	19–20
Escolar	28, 90
European Sculpin	32, 102
Falcate Minnow	19, 65
Fall-fish	18, 61
Fall Herring	14, 47
Fan-tailed Darter	26, 85
File-fish	37, 116
Fishing Frog	37, 115
Flatfish, Common	29, 94
Flat-fishes	29–30
Flat-headed Chub	19, 66
Flounder, Eel-back	29, 94
" Muddy	29, 93
" Pole	30, 95
" Sharp-nosed	29, 93
" Smooth	29, 94
" Soft	30, 95
Flounder, Starry	29, 94
" Two-lined	29, 94
" Winter	29, 94
Fluke, Craig	30, 95
Flying Fish	23 (256–258), 74, 75 (257:258)
Flying Gurnard	34, 109
Flying Robin	34, 109
Four-bearded Rockling	25, 80
Four-spined Stickleback	22, 73
Franklin's Sculpin	32, 102
Fresh-water Drum	27, 87
" Killy	20, 69
" Ling	25, 79
Frost-fish	24, 78
Fusiform Darter	26, 86
Garman's Cobbler	20, 69
Garpike, Common	13, 45
" Short-nosed	13, 45
Gaspereau	14, 47
German Carp	19, 67
Ghost-fish	36, 112
Gizzard Shad	14, 46
Globe-headed Sculpin	33, 104
Glut Herring	14, 47
Gobiiform Fishes	30
Goby	30 (395–398), 95 (395–398)
Goggle Eye	26, 82
Goggler	28, 91
Golden Shiner	18, 62
Goldeye, Western	14, 46
Goldfish	19, 67
Grass Rockfish	31, 117
Grayback	20, 69
Grayling, Arctic	15, 54
" Michigan	15, 54
" Montana	15, 55
Gray Sucker	17, 58
Great-Bear-Lake-Bull-head	32, 101
" " Herring	15, 50
" Blue Shark	12, 40
" Lake Trout	15, 53
" Minnow	19, 64
" Sculpin	32, 103
" Sea Lamprey	11, 38
" White Shark	12, 40
Greenland Charr	15, 54
" Codfish	24, 78
" Halibut	29, 92
" Shark	12, 41
Greenling	31, 98
Green Pike	20, 68
" Sunfish	26, 82
" Sturgeon	13, 44
Green's Chub	19, 66
" Sucker	34, 108
Grenadier	25 (299:300) 81 (299:300)

	Page
Grubby	32, 102
Gulper	20, 68
Gunnel	35, 110
" , Ornamented	35, 111
Günther's Darter	26, 84
Gurnard, Common	34, 109
" Flying	34, 109
Haddock	24, 79
Hagfish, American	11, 38
" California	11, 38
Hake, Pacific	24, 77
" Silver	24, 77
" Squirrel	25, 80
" White	25, 80
Halibut	29, 93
" , Arrow-toothed	29, 92
" , Greenland	29, 92
Hand-saw Fish	21 (232:233), 71 (232:233)
Hard-tail	28, 92
Harvest-fish	24, 76
Head-fish	37, 116
Head-light Fish	20, 70
Herring, Blue	14, 46
" California	14, 46
" Common	14, 46
" Fall	14, 47
" Glut	14, 47
" Great-Bear-Lake-	15, 50
" Lake	15, 49
" Rainbow	16, 55
" Toothed	14, 46
Hickery Shad	14 (54:59), 46, 47
Horned Dace	18, 61
" Pout	17, 57
Horse Mackerel	28, 90
Humpback Salmon	15, 51
" Whitefish	14, 49
Idaho Minnow	19, 65
Inconnu	15, 50
Jack-fish	30, 96
Johnny Darter	26, 85
Jordan's Shiner	18, 63
Kamloop's Trout	15, 52
Kelpfish	35, 110
Kennerly's Salmon	15, 51
Killifish, Common	20, 69
Killy, Fresh-water	20, 69
King Fish	22, 72
King-of-the-Salmon	37, 115
King Salmon	15, 51
Labrador Whitefish	14, 49
Lady-fish	14, 45
Lake Carp Sucker	17, 58
Lake Catfish	17, 57
" Chub	19, 66
" Herring	15, 49
" Miller's Thumb	32, 102
" Minnow	19, 66
" Sculpin	32, 103
" Sheepshead	27, 87
" Silverside	23, 75
" Sturgeon	13, 44
Lamprey, Brook	11 (8:9:10), 39 (8:9:10)
" Great Sea	11, 38
" Landlocked	11, 38
" Northern	11, 38
" Silver	11, 38
" Small Black	11, 39
" Three-toothed	11, 39
Lancet Fish	21, 71
Landlocked Lamprey	11, 38
" Salmon	15, 52
Langbarn	35, 111
Lant	23, 75
" , Sand	23, 75
Lantern Fish	20, 21, 70 (221:227)
Large-mouth Black Bass	26, 83
Large-scaled Red Horse	17, 60
Launce, Sand	23 (259–261), 75 (259–261)
Lauretta Cisco	15, 50
Least Darter	26, 86
" Whitefish	15, 50
Ling	25, 79
Ling, Fresh-water	25, 79
Little Red-fish	15, 51
Loch Leven Trout	15, 53
Log Perch	26, 84
Long-eared Sunfish	26 (307:308), 82 (307:308)
Long-finned Albacore	28, 90
" Charr	15, 53
" Sole	30, 95
Long-horned Sculpin	32, 103
Long-jaw	15, 50
Long-jawed Catfish	17, 57
Long-nosed Dace	19 (185:186), 65 (185:186)
Long-spined Sculpin	32, 103
Lugger, Stone	18, 60
Lump-fish	34, 107
Lump-sucker	34, 107
Mackerel, Chub	28, 89
" Common	28, 89
" Horse	28, 90
" Yellow	28, 92
Mackerel Shad	28, 91
" Shark	12, 40
Mad Tom	17, 58
Mail-cheeked Fishes	30–34
Marston Trout	15, 54
Maskinonge	20, 69

	Page
Maskinonge	20, 69
Menhaden	14, 47
Michigan Grayling	15, 54
Midshipman	35, 109
Miller's Thumb	32, 102
" , California	32, 100
" , Lake	32, 102
" , Olivaceous	32, 101
Minnow, Black-chin	18, 63
" Black-head	18, 61
" Blunt-nosed	18, 61
" Bull	18, 61
" Bull-head	18, 62
" Columbia River	18, 62
" Cut-lip	19, 66
" Dusky	19, 65
" Falcate	19, 65
" Great	19, 64
" Idaho	19, 65
" Lake	19, 66
" Mud	20, 69
" Poor	18, 64
" Redfin	19, 65
" Rosy-front	19, 64
" Satin-fin	18, 64
" Silver	18, 61
" Spot-tail	18, 64
" Straw-coloured	18, 63
" Top	20, 69
" White	18, 61
Monk-fish	37, 115
Montana Grayling	15, 55
Mooneye	14, 46
" , Shad	14, 45
Mooneye Cisco	15, 49
Moonfish	28, 92
Mossbunker	14, 47
Mountain Sucker	17, 58
Muddy Flounder	29, 93
Mud Minnow	20, 69
Mullet, Short-headed	17, 60
Muskoka Shiner	18, 63
Nachtrieb Dace	18, 62
Nares Charr	15, 54
Nine-spined Stickleback	22, 72
Northern Darter	26, 85
" Lamprey	11, 38
" Pollack	24, 77
" Red Horse	17, 60
" Sucker	17, 58
Oceanic Bonito	28, 89
Oil Shark	12, 40
Olivaceous Miller's Thumb	32, 101
Oolachan	16, 55
Opah	21, 22, 72
Orange Rock-fish	31, 97
Oregon Trout Perch	21, 71
Ornamented Gunnel	35, 111
Ouananiche	15, 52
Pacific Codfish	24, 78
" Eel Pout	36, 113
" Hake	24, 77
" Smelt	16, 55
Paddle-fish	13, 44
Painted Cod	31, 98
Partly Armoured Stickleback	22, 73
Perch, American	26, 84
" Log	26, 84
" Oregon Trout	21, 71
" Pike	26, 83
" Pirate	25, 81
" Trout	21, 71
" Viviparous	27, 88
" White	27, 87
" Yellow	26, 84
Perciform Fishes	25–28
Pescado del Rey	23, 75
Physoclistous Teleostomes	21–37
Physostomous "	13–21
Picked Dogfish	12, 41
Pickerel, Common Eastern	20, 68
Pigmy Sculpin	32, 102
Pike, Common	20, 69
" Green	20, 68
Pike Perch	26, 83
Pilot-fish	28, 91
Pipe Fish	22, 74
" , Common	22, 74
Pirate Perch	25, 81
Plagiostomes	11–13
Pogge	33, 106
Pole Flounder	30, 95
Pollack	24, 77
" , Northern	24, 77
" , Wall-eyed	24, 78
Pomfret	29, 92
Pompano, California	24, 76
Poor Minnow	18, 64
Poppy Fish	24, 76
Porbeagle	12, 40
Porgee	27, 89
Porgy	27, 88
Pout, Eel	36, 113
" Horned	17, 57
" Pacific Eel	36, 113
" Rock Eel	35, 111
" Slimy Eel	35, 111
Prickled Sailor-fish	33, 104
Prickly Bull-head	32, 100
Priest-fish	31, 96
Prowfish	24, 77
Putnam's Darter	26, 84

	Page
Quillback	17, 58
Quinnat	15, 51
Radiated Shanny	36, 112
Ragfish	24 (270:271) 76, 77
Rainbow Darter	26, 85
" Herring	16, 55
" Trout	15, 52
Rat-fish	13, 43
Ray, Common Sting	13, 43
" Deep Sea	12, 43
" Starry	12, 42
Rays	12–13
Red-bellied Dace	18, 61
Red Canadian Trout	15, 54
Redfin	18, 64
Redfin Minnow	19, 65
Redfish, Little	15, 51
Red Horse, Common	17, 60
" Large-scaled	17, 60
" Northern	17, 60
" White-nosed	17, 59
Red Rock-fish	31, 97
Red Rock Trout	31, 98
Red Sculpin	32, 100
Red-sided Shiner	18, 62
Red-spotted Sunfish	26, 82
Remora	30, 96
Ribbon-fish	27, 87
Richardson's Sculpin	33, 105
Richardson's Whitefish	14, 48
Roach	18, 62
Rock Bass	25, 82
Rock Eel Pout	35, 111
Rock-fish, Black	31, 96
" Black and Yellow	31, 97
" Black-banded	31, 97
" Brown	31, 97
" Grass	31, 117
" Orange	31, 97
" Red	31, 97
" Yellow-backed	31, 97
" Yellow-spotted	31, 97
Rock-fishes	30–31
Rockling, Four-bearded	25, 80
" Three-bearded	25, 80
Rock Trout, Red	31, 98
" Starry	31, 98
Rocky Mountain Bull-head	32, 101
" " Whitefish	14, 48
Roller, Sand	21, 71
" Stone	17, 18, 59, 60
Ronquil	27, 87
Rose-fish	30, 96
Rosy-front Minnow	19, 64
Rough Dab	29, 93
Round Whitefish	14, 48
Rudderfish	24, 28, 76, 91
Rusty Dab	29, 94
Roussette	11, 117
Sailor-fish, Banded	33, 104
" Prickled	33, 104
Salmon, Atlantic	15, 51
" Blue-back	15, 51
" Dog	15, 51
" Humpback	15, 51
" Kennerly's	15, 51
" King	15, 51
" King-of-the-	37, 115
" Landlocked	15, 52
" Silver	15, 51
" Sockeye	15, 51
" Spring	15, 51
Salmonoids	14–16
Salmon Trout	15, 53
Sand Dab	29, 93
" Darter	26, 85
" -fish	27, 87
" Lant	23, 75
" Launce	23 (259–261) 75 (259–261)
" Roller	21, 71
Sardine, California	14, 46
Satin-fin Minnow	18, 64
Sauger	26, 84
Sault Whitefish	14, 49
Saury	23, 74
Sawfish, Common	12, 42
Scombriform Fishes	28–29
Sculpin, Arctic	32, 102
" Buffalo	32, 100
" Common	32, 103
" Daddy	32, 103
" European	32, 102
" Franklin's	32, 102
" Globe-headed	33, 104
" Great	32, 103
" Lake	32, 103
" Long-horned	32, 103
" " spined	32, 103
" Pigmy	32, 102
" Red	32, 100
" Richardson's	33, 105
" Spineless	33, 105
" Stone	32, 100
Scup, Common	27, 88
Sea Bass, Black	30, 96
" Devil	37, 115
" -horse, Common American	22, 74
" Poacher	33, 34, 106, 107
" Raven	33 (474:475) 105 (474:475)
" Snail	34, 108
Seriole, Banded	28, 91
Serpent Blenny	35, 112

	Page
Shad, American	14, 47
" Gizzard	14, 46
" Hickery	14 (54:59), 46, 47
" Mackerel	28, 91
Shad Mooneye	14, 45
Shad-Waiter	14, 48
Shanny, Radiated	36, 112
Shark, Basking	12, 41
" Cat	11, 39
" Cow	11, 39
" Great Blue	12, 40
" " White	12, 40
" Greenland	12, 41
" Mackerel	12, 40
" Oil	12, 40
" Shovel-nosed	11, 39
" Sleeper	12, 41
" Swell	11, 39
Sharks	11–12
Sharp-nosed Flounder	29, 93
Sheepshead	27, 88
" , Lake	27, 87
Shiner, Cayuga	18, 63
" Golden	18, 62
" Jordan's	18, 63
" Muskoka	18, 63
" Red-sided	18, 62
" Spotted	19, 66
Short-headed Mullet	17, 60
Short-nosed Garpike	13, 45
" Sturgeon	13, 44
Shovel-nosed Shark	11, 39
Shumard's Darter	26, 84
Siel Smelt	16, 56
Siluroids	17
Silver Chub	18, 19, 61, 66
" -fin	18, 64
" Hake	24, 77
" Lamprey	11, 38
" Minnow	18, 61
" Salmon	15, 51
Silverside	23, 75
" , Lake	23, 75
Siscowet	15, 53
Skate, Barndoor	12, 42
" Big	12, 42
" Common	12, 42
Skate-of-California, Big	12, 43
Skil	31, 98
Skipjack	14, 23, 46, 75
Sleeper Shark	12, 41
Slimy Eel Pout	35, 111
Slippery Sole	30, 95
Small Black Lamprey	11, 39
Small-mouth Black Bass	26, 83
" Buffalo Fish	17, 58
Small-scaled Antimora	25, 79
Smelt, American	16, 55
" California	23, 75
" Deep Sea	16, 56
" Pacific	16, 55
" Siel	16, 56
" Surf	16, 55
Smelt-of-the-New-York-Lakes	15, 49
Smooth Flounder	29, 94
Snake Blenny	35, 111
Snapper	30, 96
Snipe Eel	19 (204–206), 68 (204–206)
Snub-nosed Eel	19, 67
Sockeye Salmon	15, 51
Soft Flounder	30, 95
Sole	29, 93
" , California	29, 93
" , Long-finned	30, 95
" , Slippery	30, 95
Sparada	27, 88
Spawn-eater	18 (176:177), 64 (176:177)
Speckled Trout	15, 53
Spineless Sculpin	33, 105
Spiny Dogfish	12 (22:23) 41 (22:23)
Spiny Eel	21 (236:237), 72 (236:237)
Spiny-rayed Fishes	25–37
Spot-tail Minnow	18, 64
Spotted Shiner	19, 66
" Sucker	17, 59
Spring Salmon	15, 51
Squaw-fish	18, 62
Squirrel Hake	25, 80
Starry Flounder	29, 94
" Ray	12, 42
" Rock Trout	31, 98
Steelhead	15, 52
Stickleback, Alaska	22, 73
" Arctic	22, 72
" Brook	22, 72
" California	22, 73
" Common	22, 73
" Dwarf	22, 72
" Eastern	22, 73
" Four-spined	22, 73
" Nine-spined	22, 72
" Partly Armoured	22, 73
" Yellow	22, 73
Sticklebacks	22
Sting Ray, Common	13, 43
Stone Catfish	17, 57
" Lugger	18, 60
" Roller	17, 18, 59, 60
" Sculpin	32, 100
" Sucker	34, 109
Strawberry Bass	25, 81
Straw-coloured Minnow	18, 63
Striped Bass	27, 86
Striped Surf-fish	27, 88

	Page
Sturgeon, Common	13, 44
" Green	13, 44
" Lake	13, 44
" Short-nosed	13, 44
" White	13, 44
Sturgeons	13
Sucker, Black	17, 59
" Chub	17, 59
" Columbia River	17, 59
" Common White	17, 59
" Gray	17, 58
" Green's	34, 108
" Lake Carp	17, 58
" Lump	34, 107
" Mountain	17, 58
" Northern	17, 58
" Spotted	17, 59
" Stone	34, 109
Suck-fish	35, 110
Sucking-fish	30, 96
Sunfish	37, 116
" , Blue	26, 83
" , Common	26, 83
" , Green	26, 82
" , Long-eared	26 (307:308) 82 (307:308)
" , Red-spotted	26, 82
Surf-fish	27 (346:347) 88 (346:347)
" , Blue	27, 88
" , Common	27, 88
" , Striped	27, 88
" , White	27, 88
Surf Fishes	27
Surf Smelt	16, 55
Swell Shark	11, 39
Sword-fish	28, 91
Tadpole Stone Cat	17, 58
Tambor	31, 97
Tarpon	13, 45
Tautog	28, 89
Teleosteans	13–37
Teleostomes	13–37
Tesselated Darter	26, 85
Three-bearded Rockling	25, 80
Three-toothed Lamprey	11, 39
Thresher	12, 40
Tomcod	24, 78
" , California	24, 78
Toothed Herring	14, 46
Tope	12, 40
Top Minnow	20, 69
Trigger-fish	37, 116
Trout, Brook	15, 53
" Cutthroat	15, 52
" Dolly Varden	15, 53
" Great Lake	15, 53
" Kamloop's	15, 52
" Loch Leven	15, 53
Trout, Marston	15, 54
" Rainbow	15, 52
" Red Canadian	15, 54
" Red Rock	31, 98
" Salmon	15, 53
" Speckled	15, 53
" Starry Rock	31, 98
Trout Perch	21, 71
" , Oregon	21, 71
True-boned Fishes	13–37
Trumpet Fish	22 (250:251) 73, 74
Tufted Blenny	35, 110
Tullibee	15, 50
Tunny	28, 90
Two-lined Flounder	29, 94
Violet Antimora	25, 79
Viper-fish	16 (118:119), 56 (118:119)
Viper Fishes and their allies	16
Viviparous Perch	27, 88
Wall-eyed Pollack	24, 78
Warmouth	26, 82
Weakfish, Common	27, 87
Western Goldeye	14, 46
White Bass	27, 86
Whitefish, Broad	14, 48
" Common	14, 49
" Coulter's	14, 48
" Humpback	14, 49
" Labrador	14, 49
" Least	15, 50
" Richardson's	14, 48
" Rocky Mountain	14, 48
" Round	14, 48
" Sault	14, 49
White Hake	25, 80
White Minnow	18, 61
White-nosed Red Horse	17, 59
White Perch	27, 87
White Sea Bass	27, 87
White Sturgeon	13, 44
White Surf-fish	27, 88
Whiting	24, 77
Window Pane	30, 95
Winter Flounder	29, 94
Wolf Eel	36, 113
Wolf-fish	21, 36 (539–541) 71, 112, 113 (540:541)
" , Alaska	36, 113
Wrymouth	36 (537:538), 112 (537:538)
Yellow-backed Rock-fish	31, 97
Yellow Belly	26, 82
Yellow Blenny	35, 110
Yellow Catfish	17, 57
Yellow Mackerel	28, 92
Yellow Perch	26, 84
Yellow-spotted Rock-fish	31, 97
Yellow Stickleback	22, 73